



US008182999B2

(12) **United States Patent**  
**Roberts et al.**

(10) **Patent No.:** **US 8,182,999 B2**  
(45) **Date of Patent:** **May 22, 2012**

(54) **COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS FOR  
EARLY PREGNANCY DIAGNOSIS**

(75) Inventors: **Robert Michael Roberts**, Columbia, MO (US); **Jonathan Andrew Green**, Columbia, MO (US); **Sancai Xie**, West Chester, OH (US)

(73) Assignee: **The Curators of the University of Missouri**, Columbia, MO (US)

(\* ) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this patent is extended or adjusted under 35 U.S.C. 154(b) by 0 days.

(21) Appl. No.: **12/825,223**

(22) Filed: **Jun. 28, 2010**

(65) **Prior Publication Data**

US 2010/0331206 A1 Dec. 30, 2010

**Related U.S. Application Data**

(60) Continuation of application No. 11/552,454, filed on Oct. 24, 2006, now Pat. No. 7,763,432, which is a division of application No. 10/655,547, filed on Sep. 4, 2003, now abandoned, which is a continuation of application No. 09/273,164, filed on Mar. 19, 1999, now Pat. No. 6,869,770.

(60) Provisional application No. 60/078,783, filed on Mar. 20, 1998, provisional application No. 60/106,188, filed on Oct. 28, 1998.

(51) **Int. Cl.**  
**G01N 33/53** (2006.01)

(52) **U.S. Cl.** ..... **435/7.1; 435/7.2**

(58) **Field of Classification Search** ..... None  
See application file for complete search history.

(56) **References Cited**

**U.S. PATENT DOCUMENTS**

4,208,479 A	6/1980	Zuk et al.	435/7
4,271,140 A	6/1981	Bunting	436/500
4,755,460 A	7/1988	Bostwick et al.	435/7
4,895,804 A	1/1990	Bostwick et al.	435/240.27
6,787,324 B2	9/2004	Jordan et al.	436/518
6,869,770 B1	3/2005	Roberts et al.	435/7.1
7,393,696 B2	7/2008	Roth et al.	436/510
7,575,861 B2	8/2009	Lucy et al.	435/7.1
7,687,281 B2	3/2010	Roth et al.	436/510
7,763,432 B2	7/2010	Roberts et al.	435/7.1
2001/0024799 A1	9/2001	Jordan et al.	435/7.9
2003/0073248 A1	4/2003	Roth et al.	436/510
2005/0100975 A1	5/2005	Roberts et al.	435/7.92
2006/0199235 A1	9/2006	Lucy et al.	435/7.1
2007/0166773 A1	7/2007	Roberts et al.	530/387.1
2007/0184558 A1	8/2007	Roth et al.	436/510
2009/0258375 A1	10/2009	Green et al.	435/23

**FOREIGN PATENT DOCUMENTS**

WO	WO 99/06038	2/1999
WO	WO 99/47934	9/1999

**OTHER PUBLICATIONS**

U.S. Appl. No. 12/747,514, filed Jun. 10, 2010, Mathialagan et al.

Atkinson et al., "Characterization of placenta-specific binucleate cell glycoproteins processing a novel carbohydrate," *J. Biol. Chem.*, 268(35):26679-26685, 1993.

Avale et al., "Development of monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies against bovine pregnancy-associated glycoproteins (PAG) for use as reagents in localization of PAG expression and for pregnancy detection," *Biology of Reproduction, Society for the Study of Reproduction*, 64 (Suppl. 1):341, 2001. Abstract.

Ayad et al., "Correlation of five radioimmunoassay systems for measurement of bovine plasma pregnancy-associated glycoprotein concentrations at early pregnancy period," *Res. Vet. Sci.*, doi:10.1016/j.rvsc.2008.10.003, 2008.

Beal et al., "The use of ultrasound in monitoring reproductive physiology of beef cattle," *J. Anim. Sci.*, 70:924-929, 1992.

Birch et al., "Homology cloning of aspartic proteases from an endocrine cell line using the polymerase chain reaction," *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 177(3):920-926, 1993.

Bork, "Powers and pitfalls in sequence analysis: the 70% hurdle," *Genome Research*, 10:398-400, 2000.

Brenner, "Errors in genome annotation," *Trends in Genetics*, 15(4):132-133, 1999.

Butler et al., "Detection and partial characterization of two bovine pregnancy-specific proteins," *Biol. of Reprod.*, 26:925-933, 1982.

Cameron et al., "Evaluation of an ultrasonic Doppler probe for pregnancy diagnosis in cattle," *Austr. Vet. J.*, 70:109-111, 1993.

Campbell, *Monoclonal Antibody Technology*, Elsevier, New York, pp. 1-31, 1984.

Davies, "The structure and function of the aspartic proteinases," *Ann. Rev. Biophys. Chem.*, 19:189-215, 1990.

Decision on Appeal for Appeal 2007-4137 regarding U.S. Appl. No. 10/655,547, dated Nov. 8, 2007.

Garbayo et al., "Caprine pregnancy-associated glycoproteins (PAG): Their cloning expression and evolutionary relationship to other PAG," *Mol. Reprod Dev.*, 57:311-322, 2000.

GenBank Accession No. A61232, 2002.

GenBank Accession No. AF020506, dated Mar. 29, 2000.

GenBank Accession No. AF020507, dated Mar. 29, 2000.

GenBank Accession No. AF020508, dated Mar. 29, 2000.

GenBank Accession No. AF020509, dated Sep. 7, 2007.

GenBank Accession No. AF020510, dated Mar. 29, 2000.

GenBank Accession No. AF020511, dated Mar. 29, 2000.

GenBank Accession No. AF020512, dated Aug. 20, 2007.

GenBank Accession No. AF020513, dated Mar. 29, 2000.

(Continued)

*Primary Examiner* — Jacob Cheu

(74) *Attorney, Agent, or Firm* — SNR Denton US LLP

(57) **ABSTRACT**

Pregnancy-associated glycoproteins (PAGs) are structurally related to the pepsins, thought to be restricted to the hoofed (ungulate) mammals and characterized by being expressed specifically in the outer epithelial cell layer (chorion/trophoblast) of the placenta. By cloning expressed genes from ovine and bovine placental cDNA libraries, the inventors estimate that cattle, sheep, and most probably all ruminant Artiodactyla, possess possibly 100 or more PAG genes, many of which are placentally expressed. The PAGs are highly diverse in sequence, with regions of hypervariability confined largely to surface-exposed loops. Selected PAG that are products of the invasive binucleate cells, expressed highly in early pregnancy at the time of trophoblast invasion and expressed weakly, if at all, in late gestation are useful in the early diagnosis of pregnancy. In a preferred embodiment, the invention relates to immunoassays for detecting these PAGs.

**14 Claims, 18 Drawing Sheets**

## OTHER PUBLICATIONS

- GenBank Accession No. AF020514, dated Mar. 29, 2000.
- GenBank Accession No. L06151, dated May 5, 1995.
- GenBank Accession No. L06153, dated Sep. 22, 1993.
- GenBank Accession No. M73961, dated Apr. 29, 1997.
- GenBank Accession No. U30251, dated Aug. 1, 1995.
- GenBank Accession No. U94789, dated Apr. 30, 1997.
- GenBank Accession No. U94790, dated Apr. 30, 1997.
- GenBank Accession No. U94791, dated Apr. 30, 1997.
- GenBank Accession No. U94792, dated Apr. 30, 1997.
- GenBank Accession No. U94793, dated Apr. 30, 1997.
- GenBank Accession No. U94794, dated Apr. 30, 1997.
- GenBank Accession No. U94795, dated Apr. 30, 1997.
- Gerrie et al., "Pregnancy-associated alpha-2 glycoprotein: development of a sensitive enzyme-linked immunoassay and comparison of serum concentrations in adults and children," *Clinical Chimica Acta*, 155:51-60, 1986.
- Green et al., "Bovine pregnancy-associated glycoproteins (PAG) exhibit distinct expression patterns during gestation," *Biol. Reprod.*, 60 (Suppl. 1):497, 1999.
- Green et al., "Identification of a family of Kunitz domain proteins expressed in bovine and ovine trophoblast," *Biol. Reprod.*, 58 (Suppl. 1):310, 1991.
- Green et al., "Identification of a new aspartic proteinase expressed by the outer chorionic cell layer of the equine placenta," *Biol. Reprod.*, 60:1069-1077, 1999.
- Green et al., "Pregnancy-associated bovine and ovine glycoproteins exhibit spatially and temporally distinct expression patterns during pregnancy," *Biol. of Reprod.*, 62:1624-1631, 2000.
- Green et al., "Pregnancy-associated glycoproteins of the horse," *Biol. Reprod.*, 50 (Suppl. 1):152, 1994.
- Green et al., "Pregnancy-associated glycoproteins: A family of catalytically inactive aspartic proteinases," *Mol Biol Cell*, 6 (Suppl 1):454, 1995.
- Green et al., "The establishment for an ELISA for the detection of pregnancy-associated glycoproteins (PAGs) in the serum of pregnant cows and heifers," Departments of Animal Sciences and Biochemistry, University of Missouri-Columbia, 2005.
- Green et al., "The establishment for an ELISA for the detection of pregnancy-associated glycoproteins (PAGs) in the serum of pregnant cows and heifers," *Theriogenology*, 63:1481-1503, 2005.
- Guillomot, "Cellular interactions during implantation in domestic ruminants," *J. Reprod. Fertil.*, 49 (Supp.):39-51, 1995.
- Guruprasad et al., "Comparative modeling and analysis of amino acid substitutions suggests that the family of pregnancy-associated glycoproteins includes both active and inactive aspartic proteinases," *Protein Engin.*, 9:849-856, 1996.
- Haig, "Genetic conflicts in human pregnancy," *Rev. Biol.*, 68:495-532, 1993.
- Holdsworth et al., "A rapid direct radioimmunoassay for the measurement of oestrone sulphate in the milk of dairy cows and its use in pregnancy diagnosis," *J. of Endocrinology*, 95:7-12, 1982.
- Hughes et al., "Adaptive diversification within a large family of recently duplicated, placentally expressed genes," *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA*, 97:3319-3323, 2000.
- Hughes et al., "Aspartic proteinase phylogeny and the origin of pregnancy-associated glycoproteins," *Mol. Biol. Evol.*, 20:1940-1945, 2003.
- Humblot et al., "Diagnosis of pregnancy by radioimmunoassay of a pregnancy-specific protein in the plasma of dairy cows," *Theriogenology*, 30(2):257-268, 1988.
- Humblot et al., "Pregnancy-specific protein B, progesterone concentrations and embryonic mortality during early pregnancy in dairy cows," *J. Reprod. Fert.*, 83:215-223, 1988.
- Humblot, "Protéines spécifiques de la gestation chez les ruminants," *Reprod. Nutr. Dévelop.*, 28(6B):1753-1762, 1988.
- Humblot, "Proteins specific for gestation in ruminants," *Reprod. Nutr. Develop.*, 28(6B):1753-1762, 1988. (English translation).
- Inoue et al., *Aspergillus niger* var. Macrospores proteinase B. cDNA cloning, expression, and activation of the proteinases, *Aspartic Proteinases*, 581-587, 1995.
- Ishiwata et al., "Characterization of gene expression profiles in early bovine pregnancy using a custom cDNA microarray," *Mol. Reprod. Dev.*, 65(1):9-18, 2003.
- Karen et al., "Early pregnancy diagnosis in sheep by progesterone and pregnancy-associated glycoprotein tests," *Theriogenology*, 59:1941-1948, 2003.
- King et al., "Development of the bovine placenta from days 20 to 29 of gestation," *J. Reprod. Fert.*, 59:95-100, 1980.
- Kiracofe et al., "Pregnancy-specific protein B in serum of postpartum beef cows," *J. Anim. Sci.*, 71:2199-2205, 1993.
- Klisch et al., "Pregnancy associated glycoprotein-1, -6, -7, and -17 are major products of bovine binucleate trophoblast giant cells at midpregnancy," *Mol. Rep. and Develop.*, 71(4):453-460, 2005.
- Li et al., "Mutational analysis of the vesicular stomatitis virus glycoprotein G for membrane fusion domains," *J. Virol.*, 67(7):4070-4077, 1993.
- Losman et al., "Generation of high producing clone of humanized anti-B-cell lymphoma monoclonal antibody (hLL2)," Sixth Conference on Radioimmunoassay and Radioimmunotherapy of Cancer, *Cancer*, 80(12 Suppl.):2660-2666, 1997.
- Lu et al., "Direct radioimmunoassay of progesterone in saliva," *J. Immunoassay*, 18(2):149-63, 1997.
- Mialon et al., "Detection of pregnancy by radioimmunoassay of a pregnancy serum protein (PSP60) in cattle," *Reprod. Nutr. Dev.*, 34:65-72, 1994.
- Mialon et al., "Peripheral concentrations of a 60-kDa pregnancy serum protein during gestation and after calving and in relationship to embryonic mortality in cattle," *Reprod. Nutr. Dev.*, 33:269-282, 1993.
- NCBI Accession No. NM\_176617, dated Jun. 6, 2010.
- NCBI Accession No. NP\_788788, dated Jun. 27, 2010.
- NCBI Accession No. NP\_788790, dated Jun. 6, 2010.
- NCBI Accession No. NP\_788793, dated May 30, 2010.
- NCBI Accession No. NP\_788802, dated Jun. 6, 2010.
- NCBI Accession No. NP\_788803, dated May 30, 2010.
- Ngo et al., "Chapter 14: Complexity Protein Structure Prediction, and the Levinthal Paradox," In: *The Protein Folding Problem and Tertiary Structure Prediction*, (Merz et al., Eds.), Birkhauser, Boston, MA, pp. 433-506, 1994.
- Patel et al., "Effect of fetal mass, number, and stage of gestation on pregnancy-specific protein B concentrations in the bovine," *Theriogenol.*, 44:827-833, 1995.
- Patel et al., "Plasma bovine pregnancy-associated glycoprotein concentrations throughout gestation in relationship to fetal number in the cow," *Eur. J. Endoc.*, 137:423-428, 1997.
- Ranilla et al., "Plasmatic profiles of pregnancy associated glycoprotein and progesterone levels during gestation in churra and merino sheep," *Theriology*, 42(3):537-545, 1994.
- Roberts et al., "Glycoproteins of the aspartyl proteinase gene family secreted by the developing placenta," *Aspartic Prot., Struct., Funct., Biol., Biom., Impl.*, 231-240, 1995.
- Roberts et al., "Maternal Recognition of pregnancy," *Biol. Reprod.*, 54:294-302, 1996.
- Roberts et al., "New and atypical families of type I interferons in mammals: comparative functions, structures, and evolutionary relationships," *Prog. Nucl. Acid Res. Mol. Biol.*, 56:287-326, 1997.
- Sasser et al., "Characterizations of pregnancy-specific protein B in cattle," *J. Reprod. Fertil.*, 37(suppl.):109-113, 1989.
- Sasser et al., "Detection of pregnancy by radioimmunoassay of a novel pregnancy-specific protein in serum of cows and a profile of serum concentrations during gestation," *Biol. Reprod.*, 35(4):936-942, 1986.
- Scott et al., "Serum levels of pregnancy-associated alpha 2-glycoprotein during pregnancy in autoimmune thyroid disease: relationship to disease activity," *Clinical and Experimental Immunology*, 59:564-570, 1985.
- Skolnick et al., "From gene to protein structure and function: novel applications of computational approaches in genomics," *Trends in Biotech.*, 18(1):34-39, 2000.
- Smith et al., "The challenges of genome sequence annotation or The Devil is in the details," *Nature Biotechnology*, 15:1222-1223, 1997.

- Stanley et al., "Use of a new and rapid milk progesterone assay to monitor reproductive activity in the cow," *Veterinary Record*, 664-667, 1986.
- Stefanakis et al., "Development of a simple and reliable immuno-enzymatic technique for the estimation of progesterone concentration in cows milk and sows serum," *Bull. Hellenic Vet. Med. Soc.*, 45:37-43, 1994.
- Swiss-Prot Accession No. Q29432, dated Nov. 2, 2010.
- Swiss-Prot Accession No. Q46492, dated Oct. 31, 2006.
- Swiss-Prot Accession No. Q46494, dated Nov. 2, 2010.
- Swiss-Prot Accession No. Q46497, dated Nov. 2, 2010.
- Swiss-Prot Accession No. Q9TTV3, dated Nov. 28, 2006.
- Swiss-Prot Accession No. Q9TTV4, dated Nov. 28, 2006.
- Swiss-Prot Accession No. Q9TTV5, dated Nov. 28, 2006.
- Swiss-Prot Accession No. Q9TTV7, dated Nov. 28, 2006.
- Swiss-Prot Accession No. Q9TTV8, dated Nov. 28, 2006.
- Szafranska et al., "Chorionic expression of heterogeneous products of the PAG (pregnancy-associated glycoprotein) gene family secreted in vitro throughout embryonic and foetal development in the pig," *Reprod. Nutr. Dev.*, 43(6):497-516, 2003.
- Szafranska et al., "Gene for porcine and bovine pregnancy-associated glycoprotein 2: Its structural organization and analysis of its promoter," *Mol. Reprod. Dev.*, 66:137-146, 2001.
- Szafranska et al., "Porcine pregnancy-associated glycoproteins: new members of the aspartic proteinase gene family expressed in trophoblast," *Biol. Reprod.*, 53:21-28, 1995.
- Szenci et al., "Evaluation of false ultrasonographic diagnoses in cows by measuring plasma levels of bovine pregnancy-associated glycoprotein 1," *Vet. Record*, 142(12):304-306, 1998.
- Takahashi et al., "Simple purification procedure for bovine pregnancy-associated glycoprotein with pepstatin A-coupled affinity chromatography," *Journal of Reproduction and Fertility, Abstract Series*, 26:32, 2000. Abstract.
- U.S. Board of Appeal and Interference Decision on Appeal regarding U.S. Appl. No. 10/187,744, dated Sep. 17, 2007.
- Vienravi et al., "A direct radioimmunoassay for free progesterone in saliva," *J. Med. Assoc. Thai.*, 77(3):138-147, 1994.
- Warnick et al., "The relationship of the interval from breeding to uterine palpation for pregnancy diagnosis with calving outcomes in holstein cows," *Theriogenology*, 44:811-825, 1995.
- Wedemayer, "Structural insights into the evolution of an antibody combining site," *Science*, 276(5319):1665-1669, 1997.
- Wells, "Additivity of mutational effects in proteins," *Biochemistry*, 29(37):8509-8517, 1990.
- Wooding, "Current topic: the syneptitheliochorial placenta of ruminants: binucleate cell fusions and hormone production," *Placenta*, 13:101-113, 1992.
- Xie et al., "A novel glycoprotein of the aspartic proteinase gene family expressed in bovine placental trophoblast," *Biol. Reprod.*, 51:1145-1153, 1994.
- Xie et al., "Identification of the major pregnancy-specific antigens of cattle and sheep as inactive members of the aspartic proteinase family," *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA*, 88:10247-10251, 1991.
- Xie et al., "Multiple pregnancy-associated glycoproteins are secreted by day 100 ovine placental tissue," *Biol. Reprod.*, 57:1384-1393, 1997.
- Xie et al., "The diversity and evolutionary relationships of the pregnancy-associated glycoproteins, an aspartic proteinase subfamily consisting of many trophoblast-expressed genes," *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA*, 94:12809-12816, 1997.
- Xie et al., "The gene encoding bovine pregnancy-associated glycoprotein-1, an inactive member of the aspartic proteinase family," *Gene*, 159:193-197, 1995.
- Xie et al., "Trophoblast-specific processing and phosphorylation of pregnancy-associated glycoprotein-1 in day 15 to 25 sheep placenta," *Biol. Reprod.*, 54:122-129, 1996.
- Zoli et al., "Light and electron microscopic immunolocalization of bovine pregnancy-associated glycoprotein in the bovine placenta," *Biol. Reprod.*, 46:623-629, 1992.
- Zoli et al., "Purification and characterization of a bovine pregnancy-associated glycoprotein," *Biol. Reprod.*, 45:1-10, 1991.
- Zoli et al., "Radioimmunoassay of a bovine pregnancy-associated glycoprotein in serum: its application for pregnancy diagnosis," *Biol. Reprod.*, 46:83-92, 1992.

▼ (1)

Consensus MKWLVLGLV AFSECIVKIP LR..KTRR.T LS.KV.LNNF LKE.AYRLSQ IS.RGSNLT- 60 (2)

bOPAG 8 ..... L..... TKM...QEA IRE.QL.ED. .D.QPHS... H.DPDKKFS. 59

bOPAG 2 ..... L..... IL. .KKM..L.E. .RE..L.... .E.Q.....KN---D.KI.. 56

bOPAG12 ..... L..... IL. .KM..L.E. .RE. L.... .E.R.....K K---D.KI.. 56

bOPAG11 ..... F..... IML TKT...EI WRE.KL..S. .E.Q.N.M.D.D.ASDPK.S. 59

bOPAG 9 ..... I..... QV.....K. .G.M.K.. .HP..... .F..... 59

bOPAG10 ..... G..... L...M.I. . .QM.....E. .RERHL.T. SE.HP.N... KAANDQ.IIY 60

bOPAG 4 ..... ..... RV.....TK. .G.M.... V..H..... .F..... 59

bOPAG 6 ..... ..... RV.....NA I.G.T..I . .H...P. .F..... 59

bOPAG 1 ..... ..... RL.....NV V.G.M.... .H.S... .F..... 59

bOPAG 3 .DD..... ..... RV.....N. V.G.I..I . .HV..... .F..... 59

bOPAG 5 ..... L TS..... IL. TKV.....K. .E.M.... .Q.....S...I.. 59

bOPAG 7 ..... ..... RV.....K. .G.M.... .DP.....H . .F..... 59

FIG. 1A

Consensus .HPLRNI.D. .YVGNITIGT PPOEFFQVVED TGSSDLWVPS I.C.S.AC.T H.RFRH...SS 120 (62)

bOPAG 8 S.Q.K.FQNA V.F.T. ....N. ....VD.Q.PS.SK .K..DPQK.F 119

bOPAG 2 I.....YL.T.A.....R.....AN.....C T.T.P..Y. .KT.NPON.. 116

bOPAG12 I...K.YL.M.A.....R.....A.....S.V.P..Y. .KT.NLHN.. 116

bOPAG11 T.....AL.M.A.....K.R.....K.I.P..H. .IT.D.HK.. 119

bOPAG 9 I.....MNL.V.....FCTM-P..SA PVW..QLQ.. 118

bOPAG10 H....SYK.F.S.I..N.....L.....S.....Y.Q.SS.YK .NS.VPCN.. 120

bOPAG 4 I.....R.F.F?.....I.....E.....F.N.ST.SK .D....LE.. 119

bOPAG 6 -.....R.L.F.....I.....A. .F.N.SS.AA .V....HQ.. 118

bOPAG 1 T.....K.L.V.M.....A.....DF.T.P..S. .V....LQ.. 119

bOPAG 3 T.....K.L.I.....F.....DF.T.R..S. .V....LQ.. 119

bOPAG 5 I.....M.M.V..K.....E.....VF.P.S..S. .I....LE.. 119

bOPAG 7 I.....R.I.F.....I.....D.N.TS.A. .V....LQ... 119

FIG. 1B

Consensus TFR.TNKTF. I.YGSG.MKG .L..DTVRIG .LVSTDQPPG LS.EE-.GF. ....DGVLG 180  
 (120)

bOPAG 8 ..QPL.QKIE LV.....T....V.GS..IQ..N..IVN.I...QNQSS.VL EQVPY..I... 179  
 bOPAG 2 S..EVGSPIT F.....IIQ. F.GS.....N...PE.S...L...Y..D SLP.F..I... 174  
 bOPAG12 S.GQ.HQPIS .S..P.IIQ. F.GS.....N...LK.S...Q...Y..D GAP.F..... 174  
 bOPAG11 ...L.RRP.H L.....M.N. V.AY.....K.....LQQ.F..D NAP.F..... 177  
 bOPAG 9 ..QP.....T T...S...F.AY.....D.....VV. Y.LE GRN.Y..... 176  
 bOPAG10 ..KA...I.N TN.TATSI..Y.VY.....N...VA.....LK..F..D DVP.F..I... 178  
 bOPAG 4 ...LSRR..S T...RIEA LVVH.....D.....Q...CL...S..E GMR.F..... 177  
 bOPAG 6 ...P.....R T...R...VVVH.....D.....CLKD.S..K GIP.F..I... 176  
 bOPAG 1 ...L.....R T...R...VVVH.....N.....I...Y..E GRI.Y..... 177  
 bOPAG 3 ...L.....R T...R...VVAH.....D.....V...Y..E GRAYY..... 178  
 bOPAG 5 .SGL.Q...S T...ST..F.AY.....D.L...E...M...H..E DLFF-..... 177  
 bOPAG 7 ...P.....R I...R.N. VIAY.....D.....V...Y..A HKRF-...I... 177

FIG. 1C

Consensus L.YP..S..G AIPFDNLKN QGAISEPVFA FLYS...EG SVVMFEGVDH .YKGEINW. 240  
(180)

bOPAG 8	.A..SLAIQ.	TT.V.....	REV.....	.....SRPENI	.T.....	T.H..K.Q.I	239
bOPAG 2	.AF.AMGIED	T.....	WS H..F.....	.....NTNKP..	.....	R.....	I 234
bOPAG12	.A..SI.IK.	I.....	WS...F.....	.....NTCQP..	.....	R.....	I 234
bOPAG11	.S..SLAVP.	T.....	K..Q.....	I.....	TRKEN. .L.L.....	S.H..K...	I 237
bOPAG 9	.N..NI.FS.	.....	.....	.....KNKQ..	.....	Q.....	I 236
bOPAG10	.G..RRTIT.	N.....	WK .V.....	.....SQKEN.	.....NR A.....	.....	V 238
bOPAG 4	.S.TNI.PS.	.....	YK...E.....	.....KDER..	.....A..	R.....	I 237
bOPAG 6	.S..NKTFS.	F.....	K...E.....	.....KDKQ..	.....	R.....	V 236
bOPAG 1	.N..NI.FS.	.....	K...R.....	.....KDER..	.....	R..E.....	V 237
bOPAG 3	.N..NI.FS.	.....	.....	IL..KDEQ..	.....	R..E.....	V 238
bOPAG 5	.N..DM.FIT	T.....	.....	F.....	.....GKVK--.	T.....	V 235
bOPAG 7	.N.WNL.WSK	.M.....	K...E.....	.....NI----	-----	-----	213

FIG. 1D

Consensus P..Q.G.W.. .MDRISM.R. VIACS.GC.A LVDTGTS.I. GP.RLV.NI. KLI.A.P-.G 300  
(239)

bOPAG 8 .VT.ARF.QV A.SSMT.NGN .VG..Q..Q. V.....LLV ..TH..TD.L ...NPN.ILN 299  
bOPAG 2 .VS.TSH.QI S.NN...NGT .T...C.E. .L.....M.Y ..TK..T..H ..MN.RL.EN 293  
bOPAG12 .VS.TRY.QI S.N...NGN .T...R..Q. .L.....M.H ..T..IT..H ..MN.RH.Q. 293  
bOPAG11 .VS.TKS.LI TV.....NGR ..G.EH..E. ....L.H ..A.P.T..Q .F.H.M..Y. 296  
bOPAG 9 .LIEA.E.RV H.....K.T .....D.E. .H.....H.E ..G...N..H R..RTR..FD 295  
bOPAG10 .VS.V.S.HI NI.S...NGT .V..KR..Q. SWIR.-RLSA W.K.I.SK.Q ...H.R..ID 296  
bOPAG 4 .LMKA.D.SV H.....K.K .....G.K. ....S.D.V ..ST..N..W ...G.T..Q. 296  
bOPAG 6 .LI.V.D.FV H...TT.K.K .....D.K. ....D.V ..ST..N..W ...R.R..L. 295  
bOPAG 1 .LI.A.D.SV H.....IE.K I...D.K. ....D.V ..R...N..H R..G.I..R. 296  
bOPAG 3 .LIEA.D.II H.....K.K I...GS.E I.....A.E ..RK..NK.H ...G.R..RH 297  
bOPAG 5 .LI.A.E.SL H.....K.K .....G.E FY.....L.L ..R...N..Q ...G.T..Q. 294  
bOPAG 7 -----T.N.E .....E.A. ....S.N.Q ..G..ID..Q RI.G.T..R. 257

FIG. 1E

Consensus SE..VSC.AV ..LPSIIIFTI NGI.YPVP... AYI.KDSRG. C...F..... - - - -S...ET 360  
(295)

bOPAG 8 D.QML..D.I NS..TLLL... ..V....PD Y..QRF.ERI .FIS.QGGTE ILKNLGTS.. 359  
bOPAG 2 ..YV...D.. KT..PV..N. ....D..LRPQ ...I.IQN-S .RSV.QGGTE ...N..SLN. 348  
bOPAG12 ..YV...D.. KT..PV..N. ....D..L.PQ ...T.AQN-F .LSI.HGGTE ...T..SP.. 348  
bOPAG11 ..YM.L.PVI SI..PV.... ..D.S..RE ...Q.I.NSL .LST.HGD-D ...T.--DQ 348  
bOPAG 9 .KHY...F.T KY...T.I. ....K..MTAR ...F.....R .YSA.KENTV ...R.TSR.. 351  
bOPAG10 R.HV...Q.I GT..PAV... ..D...AQ ...QSL.G-Y .FSN.LVRPQ ...RVNES.. 352  
bOPAG 4 ..HY...S.. NS..... KSNR.R..GQ ...L.....R .FTA.KGHQQ ...S..ST.M 352  
bOPAG 6 PQYF...S.. NT..... ..N.RL.AR ...H.....R .YTA.KERHF ...S..PI.. 351  
bOPAG 1 ..HY.P.SE. NT...V... ..N....GR ...L.D..R .YTT.QENRV ...S..ST.. 352  
bOPAG 3 .KYYI...S.. NT..... ..N..C.GR ..VL.....R .YSM.QENKV ...S..ST.. 353  
bOPAG 5 ..HYI..F.. IS..... ..NI...AR ...H.....H .YPT.KENTV ...ST.-T.. 350  
bOPAG 7 .KYY...S.. NI..... ..VN....PR ...L.....H .YTT.KEKRV ...RR.-T.S 313

FIG. 1F

Consensus	WILGDVFLRL YFSVFDGRND RIGLA.AV	
(323)		
bOPAG 8	.....Y.....N.....P.A	387
bOPAG 2	.....I...Q.....K.R.....P..	376
bOPAG12	.....G...Q.....R..S.....-Q.	375
bOPAG11	.....Y.....N.....P..	376
bOPAG 9	.....A...R.....R..	379
bOPAG10	.....N.....P..	380
bOPAG 4	.....RK.....TK.	380
bOPAG 6	.L.....R.....R..	379
bOPAG 1	.Y.....R.....R..	380
bOPAG 3	.....V.....R..	381
bOPAG 5	.....QV-	377
bOPAG 7	.V..E.....RR.	341

FIG. 1G

↓ (1)

Consensus MKWLVLLGLV AFSECIVKIP LRRVKTMRKT LSGKNMLNNE LKEHPYRLSQ ISFR.SNLT I 60 (3)

OVPAG 4     .....F.....DV.....P.....G...I. 60

OVPAG 7     .....L...F.V...L.....N.....V...Y...P...D.V.. 60

OVPAG 3     F.....V...L.....N.I...V...Y...P...D.V.. 60

OVPAG 6     .....SI.....E.....A.....G..... 60

OVPAG 1     .....N.....K...S...A.....A..... 60

OVPAG 5     .SV...RV...E...MK.NV.QE..NE.SL...KY...A.N.T.N.KMAF 60

OVPAG 9     .....M.....N P.....M.....A.....GL...- 59

OVPAG 2     .W...L...IM..TKT...EI.RE..L...E.QAN.M.D.D.ASDPK.ST 60

OVPAG 8     .....A.....I.....SN..A.....K.....G.....T 60

FIG. 2A

Consensus HPLRN..D.. YVGNITIGTP PQEFQVVFDT GSSDLLWVPS. FC.S.T---C S.H.RFRH.Q 120 (60)

OVPAG 4 .....IR.TF .....L.....V.....V L.N.S..... I.V....L. 117  
 OVPAG 7 L....MK.IF .....P.....S T.....I WN.S..... TLV..K.R. 117  
 OVPAG 3 L....MK.IF .....A.....I ..N.S..... TRV....R. 117  
 OVPAG 6 .....TK.LV .L.....S. ....D .AIEA.... L.T....L. 117  
 OVPAG 1 .....IM.ML .....L...I N.L.P.KRP. .KQDK.K.H. 120  
 OVPAG 5 V.M..FL.LA .P.M..RG GEQ.R.....N .T.PA.... YS.IT.KYWE 117  
 OVPAG 9 ...S.YI.ML T.....K..I.....N .T.PA.... TQA....YR. 116  
 OVPAG 2 .....AL.MA .....V.....K..R.....I K.I.PA.... YT.IT.D.HK 117  
 OVPAG 8 ...M.IW.LL .L.....L.R.....L L.N.S..... AK.VM...RL 117

FIG. 2B

Consensus SSTRF.TNKT F.I.YG.G.M KGVVAHDTVR IGDVSTQDP FGLS...E.GF ... PFDGVLG 180  
 (120)

OVFAG 4	.....T.....	W.T..A.T.	.....I.....	MA.Y..	HGRR.....	177
OVFAG 7	.....T.....	W.T..A.T.	.....I.....	MA.Y..	MDRR...I..	177
OVFAG 3	.....LA...	G.M..A.K.	.....V.....	V.V.S..	EHRQ.....	177
OVFAG 6	.....P..R.	S.T..C.TV	.....V.....	TA.HVS	RCT.....	177
OVFAG 1	.....F..D.	R.YF.S.T.	R.F.....	IFL.SWL	D-I.....I..	179
OVFAG 5	...Y.H.T.P	E.A..S.RI	..HL.Y..IQ	..N.....	..LV.Y..	NGL.....I..
OVFAG 9	.....L..R.	C.T..S.GL	..I.....	..N.....	..TLK.Y..	ENI.....
OVFAG 2	.....L.RRP	R.L..S.M.	N..L.Y....	..N.....	..LQQF..	DNA.....
OVFAG 8	...Y.L....	M.F.RV.KI	E...VR....	.....A..T	.....IA.T..	ENTTL...I..

FIG. 2C

Consensus LNYP..S..G .IPIFDKLNK EGAISEPVFA FYLSKD.QEG SVMFEGVDH .YYKGEINWV 240  
 (180)

OVPAG 4	...RQ.CCR PT.....Q.....E.....R.....	237
OVPAG 7	...RQ.CSK TKW.....S Q.....E.....T.....SL	237
OVPAG 3	...NL.FSK T.....E.....S.....K....	237
OVPAG 6	...SI.FWS T.....G.....R.....	237
OVPAG 1	...KI.FS. A.....F.....N..K.....R.....	239
OVPAG 5	...N-.IL. A.....N..K Q.....I.....GTVN. .L.L...K A.....I	236
OVPAG 9	...NI.FS. AV.....L.....F...E.....R..E.....	236
OVPAG 2	.S..SLAVP. T.....Q Q.....I.....TNKEN. .L.L.....S.H..K...I	237
OVPAG 8	.S..NT.CF. A.....N-----	212

FIG. 2D

Consensus PL..AGDW.I .VDRISM.R. VIACS.GC.A LVDTG.S.I. GP.RLVDNIQ KLIGA.P.G. 300  
(240)

ovPAG 4	..VK.D..T..Q.....R.E.....D...D..D..L...A.F.H..G...I.D..	.....SE.RDL	297
ovPAG 7	..VK.D..S..H.....R.E.....D...D..D..L...A.F.H..G...I.D..	.....SEQRDF	297
ovPAG 3	..IK.....SV.R..S.T.K.E.....D...R.....S.H.Q..G...I..V.	.....TM.Q.S	297
ovPAG 6	..IP..N.MV.HM...YIE.N.....A.K.V.....AAF.E..KSQ...M..F...R.R.S	.....R.R.S	297
ovPAG 1	..IHP.E.S..PL.....R.K.....G..E..G..T.L.L..RTV.E...H...TQQCF	.....TQQCF	299
ovPAG 5	..IRV...R..R..H...KGK.L.G.G.E.....P.L.N..T...T...R...M.L.P	.....M.L.P	296
ovPAG 9	..TK.....IV.RL...IG.K.....GD.E.V.....TAF.G..RK..KK..	.....RRR.N	296
ovPAG 2	.VSQTKS.L.T.....NGK..G.EH..E.....T.L.H..AGP.T...F.H.V.YDS	.....F.H.V.YDS	297
ovPAG 8	-----, TMK.-----E.....D..R.....S.H.Q..G.....V..H..TM.Q.S	.....TM.Q.S	258

FIG. 2E

Consensus KHYVSCSAVN TLPSIIIFTIN GINYPVPAQA YILK.S.G.C YT.F...RVR .STE.WVLGD 360  
 (300)

OVPAG 4	...I.....	.....G.T.H.	..A.RAK...	T...S.....	357
OVPAG 7	...I.....	.....G.T.H.	..A.RAK...	T...S.....	357
OVPAG 3	M...P.....	.....GFT.H.	..A.RAK...	T...S.....	357
OVPAG 6	.Y..P..V..	.....R..S.....GR.	..T.KENQWS P...	I..I...	357
OVPAG 1	EYF.....Y A...	.....V.....P..	.LV.D.R.Q. .SP.QVN.AN P.A.N.I...	...	359
OVPAG 5	.....TI. I.....	.....TL.....	...T.Q.G. F.T.KGA..F KHR.T.....	...	356
OVPAG 9	.....	.....	---DDA.R. S.T.QEN... L...S.L..N	...	323
OVPAG 2	EYM...PVIS I..PV.....	S.D.S...E. .Q.I.NSL.	LSS.HGDN-- --DK.I...	...	353
OVPAG 8	M...P.....	.....GR. ....DFR.R. ....N.KKKIA.	TF..Y.....E	...	318

FIG. 2F



boPAG	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Hybrid (d25)	4		1	1	1	5	1	1	1		
Immuno (d25)		19									
RT-PCR (d19)	9					11	3		3	6	

FIG. 3

BoPAG:	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	100											
	100											
2	73	100										
	57	100										
3	91	74	100									
	86	58	100									
4	88	73	87	100								
	76	55	73	100								
5	86	60	86	85	100							
	75	61	74	76	100							
6	89	73	88	89	84	100						
	80	57	78	76	70	100						
7	87	73	87	86	85	89	100					
	79	56	78	71	72	77	100					
8	68	68	67	67	70	69	71	100				
	53	55	51	49	54	53	53	100				
9	87	74	88	85	85	87	86	68	100			
	77	59	78	68	74	74	71	53	100			
10	70	72	69	68	71	70	68	71	69	100		
	56	50	55	53	58	57	53	55	57	100		
11	74	77	73	73	76	73	75	72	73	72	100	
	59	62	58	56	62	59	59	56	57	57	100	
12	75	90	75	74	77	75	74	70	75	73	79	100
	61	83	60	58	63	59	58	56	60	60	64	100

FIG. 4

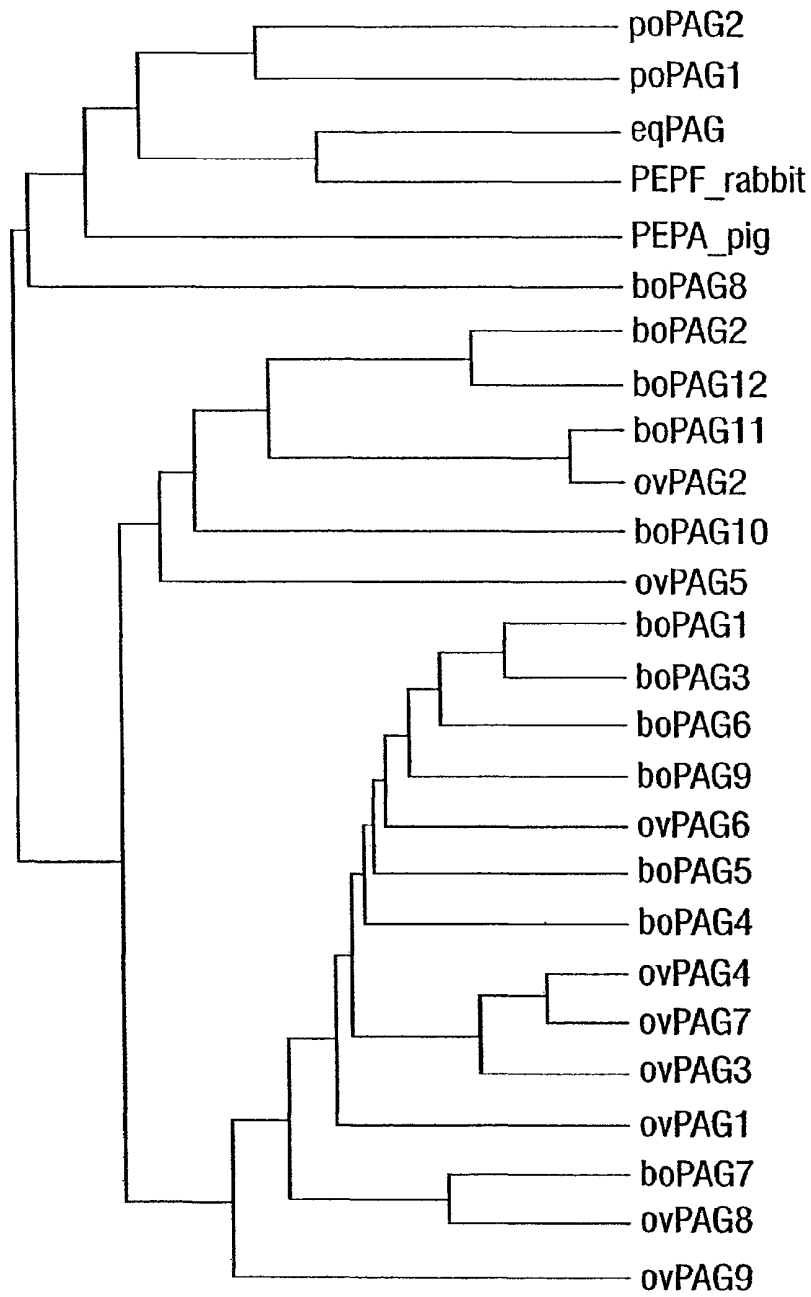


FIG. 5

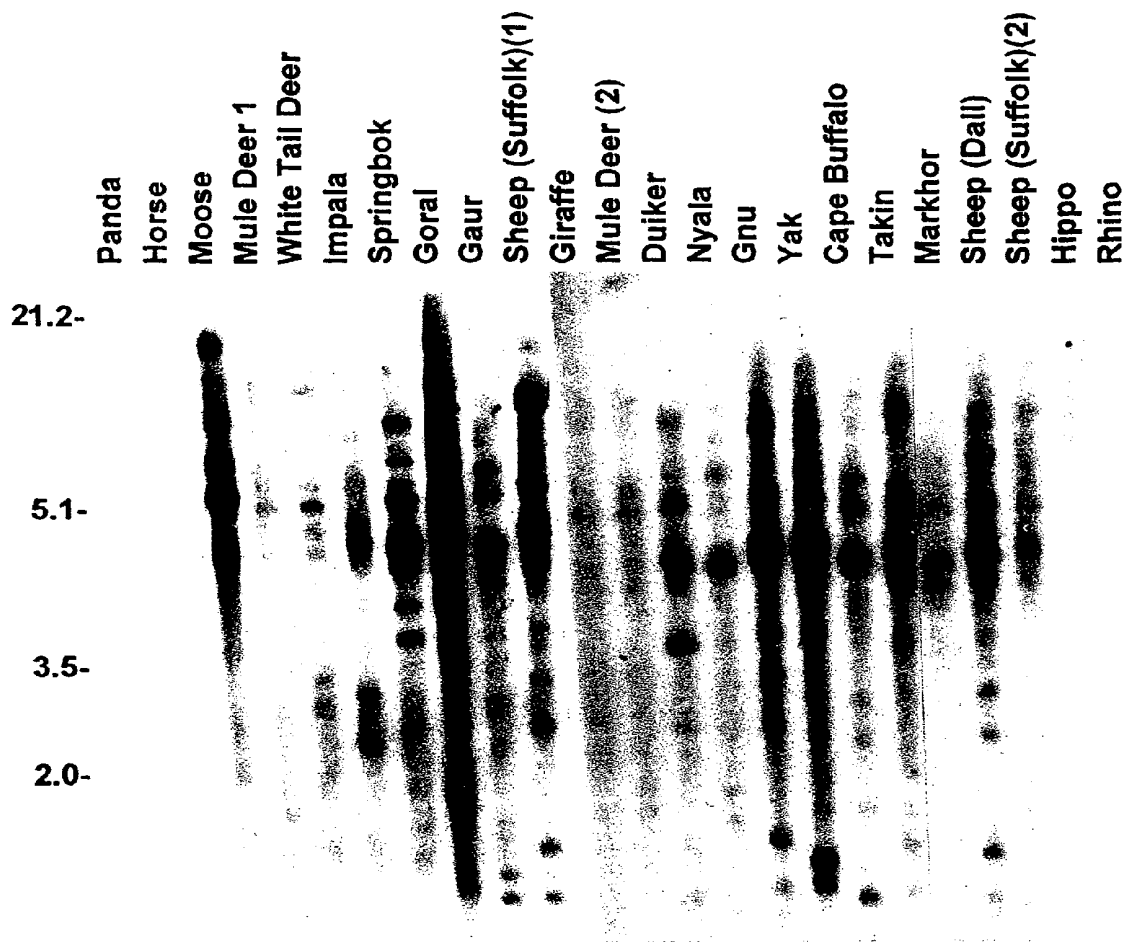


FIG. 6

## COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS FOR EARLY PREGNANCY DIAGNOSIS

This application is a continuation of U.S. patent application Ser. No. 11/552,454 filed Oct. 24, 2006 now U.S. Pat. No. 7,763,432 which is a divisional application of U.S. patent application Ser. No. 10/655,547, filed Sep. 4, 2003, now abandoned which is a continuation application of U.S. patent application Ser. No. 09/273,164, filed Mar. 19, 1999, now U.S. Pat. No. 6,869,770, which claims priority to U.S. Provisional Application Ser. No. 60/078,783 filed Mar. 20, 1998 and U.S. Provisional Application Ser. No. 60/106,188 filed Oct. 28, 1998. The entire text of each of the above-referenced disclosures is specifically incorporated by reference herein without disclaimer.

The government may own rights in the present invention pursuant to grant R37 HD29483 and USDA grant 9601842.

### BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

#### I. Field of the Invention

The present invention relates generally to the fields of veterinary medicine, reproductive biology and diagnostics. More specifically, the present invention relates to the use of analytical methods to detect early stage pregnancy.

#### II. Related Art

Pregnancy diagnosis is an important component in sound reproductive management, particularly in the dairy industry (Oltenacu et al., 1990) where a high proportion of artificial inseminations fail (Streenan and Diskin, 1986). A reliable yet simple pregnancy test for cattle has long been sought. Several procedures are available, including a milk progesterone assay (Oltenacu et al., 1990; Markusfeld et al., 1990) estrone sulfate analysis (Holdsworth et al., 1982; Warnick et al., 1995), rectal palpation (Hatzidakis et al., 1993), ultrasound (Beal et al., 1992; Cameron and Malmo, 1993), and blood tests for pregnancy-specific antigens. Of these, the progesterone milk assay is the most cost effective for the producer (Oltenacu et al., 1990; Markusfeld et al., 1990). Next best is rectal palpation, performed at day 50 (Oltenacu et al., 1990). Even though all the procedures are potentially useful, all have fallen short of expectations in terms of their practical, on-farm use. For example, measurements of milk or serum progesterone around day 18-22 yield unacceptably high rates of false positives (Oltenacu et al., 1990; Markusfeld et al., 1990). Rectal palpation can be used to detect pregnancy as early as day 35, but this procedure can lead to 5-10% or greater embryonic mortality (Oltenacu et al., 1990; Hatzidakis et al., 1993). Rectal palpation on day 50 causes less damage to the embryos, but had only marginal economic value because of its lateness (Oltenacu et al., 1990). Ultrasonography has an advantage over rectal palpation in accuracy, particularly before day 45 (Beal et al., 1992; Cameron and Malmo, 1993), but the instrument is expensive, its use requires considerable training, and there is a finite risk to the animal. A related procedure, Doppler sonography, is more accurate than rectal palpation (Cameron and Malmo, 1993), but again requires well trained personnel. The presence of estrone sulfate in urine or serum provides another test but is only useful after day 100 as concentrations rise (Holdsworth et al., 1982; Warnick et al., 1995).

The discovery of pregnancy-specific protein B (PSP-B) (Butler et al., 1982) provided a new approach to pregnancy diagnosis since it could be detected in the blood of pregnant cows by the fourth week of pregnancy (Sasser et al., 1986; Humblot et al., 1988). Two other groups have developed immunoassays that may be based on an identical or immuno-

logically similar antigen (Zoli et al., 1992a; Mialon et al., 1993; Mialon et al., 1994). In one case, the antigen (Mr ~67 kDa) was called bovine pregnancy-associated glycoprotein (boPAG; now boPAG-1) (Zoli et al., 1992a); in the second, it was designated as pregnancy serum protein 60 (PSP60) (Mialon et al., 1993; Mialon et al., 1994). The immunoassay for PSP-B/boPAG1/PSP60 has two advantages. First, it can detect pregnancy relatively early. Second, interpretation of the assays does not require knowledge of the exact date of service, since boPAG-1 immunoreactive molecules are always present in the maternal serum of pregnant cows by day 28, and concentrations increase as pregnancy advances (Sasser et al., 1986; Mialon et al., 1993; Mialon et al., 1994).

There remain, however, two major disadvantages to this procedure. First, positive diagnosis in the fourth week of pregnancy remains somewhat uncertain because antigen concentrations in blood are low and somewhat variable. Second, boPAG1 concentrations rise markedly at term (Sasser et al., 1986; Zoli et al., 1992a; Mialon et al., 1993) and, due to the long circulating half-life of the molecule (Kiracofe et al., 1993), the antigen can still be detected 80-100 day postpartum (Zoli et al., 1992a; Mialon et al., 1993; Mialon et al., 1994; Kiracofe et al., 1993), compromising pregnancy diagnosis in cows bred within the early postpartum period. Thus, the test can be carried out in dairy cows at day 30 only if artificial insemination ("AI") is performed at or after 70 day post-partum.

A pregnancy test that could be carried out reliably and early in pregnancy could provide definitive indication as to whether rebreeding or culling is required. In general, AI is successful less than 50% of the time and the producer must either rely on overt signs of return to estrus (that are easily missed) or delay rebreeding until pregnancy failure is confirmed by one of the methods described above. Such delays are extremely costly and constitute a major economic loss to the industry. In the North Island of New Zealand alone, over two million cows are bred in a six-week period. A precise knowledge of the pregnancy status of these animals would be an invaluable aid to that and other dairy industries worldwide. As should be apparent, this field has a need for a feasible, sensitive and accurate pregnancy test in cattle that can be performed by the end of the third week after insemination.

### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

Therefore, it is an objective of the present invention to provide a sensitive and accurate test for early pregnancy. Using a selected boPAG as the biochemical marker, the present invention provides an early pregnancy test in which the PAG antigen a) is produced abundantly in early, and preferably not in late, pregnancy, b) is a product of the binucleate cell, and absent or not present in significant amounts postpartum, and c) minimally cross-reacts with late PAG products that might persist in maternal serum during the post-partum interval. The early immunoassay will be particularly useful in the dairy industry where animals are usually confined for at least part of the day and where intensive management is practiced. A modified test also is likely to have value in captive breeding programs for other animals, e.g., for the ruminants okapi or giraffe and possibly for other non-ruminant species.

Thus, in a particularly preferred embodiment, there is provided a method for detecting pregnancy in a bovine animal comprising obtaining a sample from the animal; and detecting at least one of pregnancy associated antigen (PAG) wherein the PAG is present in early pregnancy and absent at about two months post-partum, whereby the presence of the

PAG indicates that the animal is pregnant. Insemination is usually, but not invariably, performed about two months after calving in dairy cattle, until a successful conception results. The detection method may be applied within about 15 days of insemination and advantageously at about 20 to about 25 days after insemination. Given these facts, the time window for the disappearance of a useful PAG is about two months after calving, although earlier disappearance is also advantageous. However, PAGs which persist until about 65, about 70, about 75, about 80, about 85, about 90, about 95, or about 100 days after calving also are suitable for use. The exact day for this determination may vary depending on individual circumstances, however, given the teachings provided herein, an individual of skill in the art will understand the significance of testing for the absence of PAG during this time period and will be able to determine such a day. For example, if insemination occurs at a later date than 60 days post-partum, PAGs with a later disappearance profile may be useful. Thus, it is contemplated that the PAG of the present invention is detectable in early pregnancy but is not detectable at two months postpartum. Also, it is understood that the PAG indicative of early pregnancy may be absent in late pregnancy or present in amounts that are markedly less than those found in early pregnancy (for example, between day 15 and day 30 of pregnancy).

In particularly preferred embodiments, the PAG may be selected from the group consisting of PAG2, PAG4, PAG5, PAG6, PAG7 and PAG9. In more preferred embodiments, the PAG, independently, may be BoPAG2, BoPAG4, BoPAG5, BoPAG6, BoPAG7, BoPAG9, boPAG 7v; boPAG9v; boPAG 15; boPAG 16; boPAG 17; boPAG 18; boPAG 19; boPAG 20 or boPAG 21.

In particular aspects of the present invention, the sample may be a saliva, serum, blood, milk or urine sample. Methods of sample collection are well known to those of skill in the art, for example, blood may be collected by needle from a tail vein or other blood vessel, milk withdrawn from the udder. Saliva and urine also may be collected according to well known techniques. In defined embodiments, it is contemplated that the detecting comprises an immunologic detection. In preferred embodiments, the immunologic detection comprises detection BoPAG2, BoPAG4, BoPAG5, BoPAG6, BoPAG7, BoPAG9, boPAG 7v; boPAG9v; boPAG 15; boPAG 16; boPAG 17; boPAG 18; boPAG 19; boPAG 20 or boPAG 21 with polyclonal antisera. In alternative embodiments, the immunologic detection comprises detection of BoPAG2, BoPAG4, BoPAG5, BoPAG6, BoPAG7, BoPAG9, boPAG 7v; boPAG9v; boPAG 15; boPAG 16; boPAG 17; boPAG 18; boPAG 19; boPAG 20 or boPAG 21 with a monoclonal antibody preparation. Immunologic detection methods are well known to those of skill in the art, in particularly preferred embodiment, the immunologic detection may comprise ELISA, in other embodiments, the immunologic detection may comprise RIA, in still further alternative embodiments, the immunologic detection comprises Western blot.

In certain aspects of the present invention, the method for detecting pregnancy may further comprise detecting a second PAG in the sample. The second PAG may be selected from the group consisting of BoPAG2, BoPAG4, BoPAG5, BoPAG6, BoPAG7, BoPAG9, boPAG 7v; boPAG9v; boPAG 15; boPAG 16; boPAG 17; boPAG 18; boPAG 19; boPAG 20 or boPAG 21. Alternatively, the second PAG may be any other pregnancy associated glycoprotein used in the detection of pregnancy, for example, PAG1. Likewise the present invention contemplates a pregnancy detection method that further comprises detecting a third PAG in the sample.

In those embodiments employing ELISA as an immunological technique, it is contemplated that the ELISA may be a sandwich ELISA comprising binding of a PAG to a first antibody preparation fixed to a substrate and a second antibody preparation labeled with an enzyme. Sandwich ELISA is well known to those of skill in the art. In particularly preferred embodiments, the enzyme may be alkaline phosphatase or horseradish peroxidase. In other embodiments, the first antibody preparation may be a monoclonal antibody preparation.

Other aspects of the present invention contemplate an antibody composition that reacts immunologically with BoPAG2, BoPAG4, BoPAG5, BoPAG6, BoPAG7, BoPAG9, boPAG 7v; boPAG9v; boPAG 15; boPAG 16; boPAG 17; boPAG 18; boPAG 19; boPAG 20 or boPAG 21. Particularly preferred embodiments contemplate an antibody composition that reacts immunologically with BoPAG2. Other embodiments provide an antibody composition that reacts immunologically with BoPAG4. Further embodiments provide an antibody composition that reacts immunologically with BoPAG5. Still further embodiments contemplate an antibody composition that reacts immunologically with BoPAG6. Other embodiments contemplate an antibody composition that reacts immunologically with BoPAG7. Still further embodiments, contemplate an antibody composition that reacts immunologically with BoPAG9. It is contemplated that the antibody composition may be a monoclonal antibody composition or a polyclonal antibody composition.

The present invention further provides a hybridoma cell that secretes a monoclonal antibody that reacts immunologically with BoPAG2, BoPAG4, BoPAG5, BoPAG6, BoPAG7, BoPAG9, boPAG 7v; boPAG9v; boPAG 15; boPAG 16; boPAG 17; boPAG 18; boPAG 19; boPAG 20 or boPAG 21.

Also contemplated herein is a method of making a monoclonal antibody to BoPAG2, BoPAG4, BoPAG5, BoPAG6, BoPAG7, BoPAG9, boPAG 7v; boPAG9v; boPAG 15; boPAG 16; boPAG 17; boPAG 18; boPAG 19; boPAG 20 or boPAG 21 comprising the steps of immunizing an animal with a BoPAG preparation; obtaining antibody secreting cells from the immunized animal; immortalizing the antibody secreting cells; and identifying an immortalized cell that secretes antibodies that bind immunologically with the immunizing BoPAG.

Another aspect of the present invention provides a method of identifying a pregnancy associated glycoprotein (PAG) that is an early indicator of pregnancy in an Eutherian animal comprising the steps of obtaining a cDNA library prepared from the placenta of the animal between days 15 and 30 of pregnancy; and hybridizing the library under high stringency conditions with a PAG-derived nucleic acid probe; whereby hybridization of the probe identifies the PAG.

Also provided by the present invention is a method of identifying a pregnancy associated glycoprotein (PAG) that is an early indicator of pregnancy in an Eutherian animal comprising the steps of obtaining an RNA preparation from the placenta of the animal between days 15 and 30 of pregnancy; and performing RT-PCR™ on the preparation using PAG-derived primers; whereby amplification identifies the PAG.

In particularly preferred embodiments, the PAG detected in cattle (*Bos taurus*) may be any one or more of the following PAGs that are so far known to be produced in early pregnancy, namely: BoPAG2, BoPAG4, BoPAG5, BoPAG6, BoPAG7, BoPAG9, boPAG 7v; boPAG9v; boPAG 15; boPAG 16; boPAG 17; boPAG 18; boPAG 19; boPAG 20 or boPAG 21. More specifically, the bovine PAGs that may be detected comprise the sequence of one or more of the following amino acid sequences: SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID

NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, and SEQ ID NO:32; SEQ ID NO:40; SEQ ID NO:42; SEQ ID NO:44; SEQ ID NO:46; SEQ ID NO:48; SEQ ID NO:50; SEQ ID NO:52; SEQ ID NO:54; SEQ ID NO:56. When applied to other species, the present invention will allow detection of other PAGs produced at the time the trophoblast (pre-placenta) begins either to attach or to implant into the uterine wall of the mother. The "early" PAGs in these species may cross-react immunologically with the PAGs useful in detecting early pregnancy in cattle.

The present invention contemplates an isolated and purified BoPAG2 polypeptide. In preferred embodiment, the BoPAG2 polypeptide comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:25. Further, the invention contemplates an isolated and purified BoPAG4 polypeptide. In particularly preferred embodiments, the BoPAG4 polypeptide comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:27. Another embodiment contemplates an isolated and purified BoPAG5 polypeptide. A particularly preferred BoPAG5 polypeptide comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:28. Yet another embodiment provides an isolated and purified BoPAG6 polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the BoPAG6 polypeptide comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:29. Another embodiment contemplates an isolated and purified BoPAG7 polypeptide. An especially preferred BoPAG7 polypeptide comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:30. Further contemplated by the present invention is an isolated and purified BoPAG9 polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the BoPAG9 polypeptide comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:32. Further contemplated by the present invention is an isolated and purified BoPAG7v polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the BoPAG7v polypeptide comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:40. Further contemplated by the present invention is an isolated and purified BoPAG9v polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the BoPAG9v polypeptide comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:42. Further contemplated by the present invention is an isolated and purified BoPAG15 polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the BoPAG15 polypeptide comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:44. Further contemplated by the present invention is an isolated and purified BoPAG16 polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the BoPAG16 polypeptide comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:46. Further contemplated by the present invention is an isolated and purified BoPAG17 polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the BoPAG17 polypeptide comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:48. Further contemplated by the present invention is an isolated and purified BoPAG18 polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the BoPAG18 polypeptide comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:50. Further contemplated by the present invention is an isolated and purified BoPAG19 polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the BoPAG19 polypeptide comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:52. Further contemplated by the present invention is an isolated and purified BoPAG20 polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the BoPAG20 polypeptide comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:54. Further contemplated by the present invention is an isolated and purified BoPAG21 polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the BoPAG21 polypeptide comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:56.

Alternative embodiments of the present invention define an isolated and purified nucleic acid encoding BoPAG2. In particularly preferred embodiments, the BoPAG2 encoding nucleic acid comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2. In other preferred embodiments, the BoPAG2 encoding nucleic acid encodes a BoPAG2 polypeptide comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:25.

Another embodiment provides an isolated and purified nucleic acid encoding BoPAG4. In preferred embodiments the BoPAG4 encoding nucleic acid comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:4. In other equally preferred embodiments, the BoPAG4 encoding nucleic acid encodes a BoPAG4 polypeptide comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:27.

In yet another embodiment, there is contemplated an isolated and purified nucleic acid encoding BoPAG5. In preferred embodiments, the BoPAG5 encoding nucleic acid comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:5. In other preferred embodiments, the BoPAG5 encoding nucleic acid encodes a BoPAG5 polypeptide comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:28.

In still another aspect of the present invention there is provided an isolated and purified nucleic acid encoding BoPAG6. In particularly preferred aspects the BoPAG6 encoding nucleic acid comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:6. In particularly preferred embodiments, the nucleic acid encodes a BoPAG6 polypeptide comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:29.

Also contemplated by the present invention is an isolated and purified nucleic acid encoding BoPAG7. In preferred embodiments, the nucleic acid comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:7. In other preferred embodiments, the nucleic acid encodes a BoPAG7 polypeptide comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:30.

Yet another embodiment contemplates an isolated and purified nucleic acid encoding BoPAG9. In particular embodiments the BoPAG9 encoding nucleic acid comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:9. In other particularly preferred embodiments, the BoPAG9 encoding nucleic acid encodes a BoPAG9 polypeptide comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:32.

Yet another embodiment contemplates an isolated and purified nucleic acid encoding BoPAG7v. In particular embodiments the BoPAG7v encoding nucleic acid comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:39. In other particularly preferred embodiments, the BoPAG7v encoding nucleic acid encodes a BoPAG7v polypeptide comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:40.

Yet another embodiment contemplates an isolated and purified nucleic acid encoding BoPAG9v. In particular embodiments the BoPAG9v encoding nucleic acid comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:41. In other particularly preferred embodiments, the BoPAG9v encoding nucleic acid encodes a BoPAG9v polypeptide comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:42.

Yet another embodiment contemplates an isolated and purified nucleic acid encoding BoPAG15. In particular embodiments the BoPAG15 encoding nucleic acid comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:43. In other particularly preferred embodiments, the BoPAG15 encoding nucleic acid encodes a BoPAG15 polypeptide comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:44.

Yet another embodiment contemplates an isolated and purified nucleic acid encoding BoPAG16. In particular embodiments the BoPAG16 encoding nucleic acid comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:45. In other particularly preferred embodiments, the BoPAG16 encoding nucleic acid encodes a BoPAG16 polypeptide comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:46.

Yet another embodiment contemplates an isolated and purified nucleic acid encoding BoPAG17. In particular embodiments the BoPAG17 encoding nucleic acid comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:47. In other particularly preferred

ferred embodiments, the BoPAG7v encoding nucleic acid encodes a BoPAG17 polypeptide comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:48.

Yet another embodiment contemplates an isolated and purified nucleic acid encoding BoPAG18. In particular 5  
embodiments the BoPAG18 encoding nucleic acid comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:49. In other particularly preferred embodiments, the BoPAG7v encoding nucleic acid encodes a BoPAG18 polypeptide comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:50.

Yet another embodiment contemplates an isolated and purified nucleic acid encoding BoPAG19. In particular 10  
embodiments the BoPAG19 encoding nucleic acid comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:51. In other particularly preferred embodiments, the BoPAG7v encoding nucleic acid encodes a BoPAG19 polypeptide comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:52.

Yet another embodiment contemplates an isolated and purified nucleic acid encoding BoPAG20. In particular 15  
embodiments the BoPAG20 encoding nucleic acid comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:53. In other particularly preferred embodiments, the BoPAG7v encoding nucleic acid encodes a BoPAG20 polypeptide comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:54.

Yet another embodiment contemplates an isolated and purified nucleic acid encoding BoPAG21. In particular 20  
embodiments the BoPAG21 encoding nucleic acid comprises the sequence of SEQ ID NO:55. In other particularly preferred embodiments, the BoPAG7v encoding nucleic acid encodes a BoPAG21 polypeptide comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO:56.

Also contemplated herein are oligonucleotides comprising at least 15 consecutive base pairs of any PAG encoding sequence, or a complement thereof, disclosed herein. Particularly contemplated is an oligonucleotide comprising at least 15 consecutive bases of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:9, or the complement thereof. In other embodiments, the oligonucleotide is about 20 bases in length. Also contemplated is an oligonucleotide comprising at least about 15 consecutive bases of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:7, or the complement thereof. another embodiments contemplates an oligonucleotide comprising at least about 15 consecutive bases of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:6, or the complement thereof. Yet another embodiment provides an oligonucleotide comprising at least about 15 consecutive bases of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:5, or the complement thereof. In still a further embodiment, there is contemplated an oligonucleotide comprising at least about 15 consecutive bases of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:4, or the complement thereof. Yet another embodiment contemplates an oligonucleotide comprising at least about 15 consecutive bases of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or the complement thereof. Yet another embodiment contemplates an oligonucleotide comprising at least about 15 consecutive bases of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:39 or the complement thereof. Yet another embodiment contemplates an oligonucleotide comprising at least about 15 consecutive bases of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:41 or the complement thereof. Yet another embodiment contemplates an oligonucleotide comprising at least about 15 consecutive bases of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:43 or the complement thereof. Yet 60  
another embodiment contemplates an oligonucleotide comprising at least about 15 consecutive bases of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:45 or the complement thereof. Yet another embodiment contemplates an oligonucleotide comprising at least about 15 consecutive bases of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:47 or the complement thereof. Yet another embodiment contemplates an oligonucleotide comprising at least about 15

consecutive bases of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:49 or the complement thereof. Yet another embodiment contemplates an oligonucleotide comprising at least about 15 consecutive bases of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:51 or the complement thereof. Yet another embodiment contemplates an oligonucleotide comprising at least about 15 consecutive bases of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:53 or the complement thereof. Yet another embodiment contemplates an oligonucleotide comprising at least about 15 consecutive bases of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:55 or the complement thereof. Of course it is understood that oligonucleotides of longer lengths are also contemplated including oligonucleotides of 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50 or more consecutive base pairs in length.

The present invention further provides a kit comprising a first monoclonal antibody preparation that binds immunologically to BoPAG2, BoPAG4, BoPAG5, BoPAG6, BoPAG7, BoPAG9, boPAG 7v; boPAG9v; boPAG 15; boPAG 16; boPAG 17; boPAG 18; boPAG 19; boPAG 20 or boPAG 21; and a suitable container means therefor. It is contemplated that in particular embodiments, the kit may further comprise a second monoclonal antibody preparation that binds immunologically to the same BoPAG as the first monoclonal antibody, but wherein the first and the second monoclonal antibodies bind to different epitopes; and a suitable container means therefor. In particularly preferred aspects the first antibody preparation is attached to a support. It is contemplated that the support may be any support routinely used in immunological techniques. In particularly preferred embodiments, the support independently is a polystyrene plate, test tube or dipstick.

In particular embodiments, the second antibody preparation comprises a detectable label. The detectable label may be independently a fluorescent tag, a chemiluminescent tag, or an enzyme. In particularly defined embodiment, the enzyme is alkaline phosphatase or horseradish peroxidase. In further preferred embodiments, the kit may also comprise a substrate for the enzyme. In other embodiments, the kit may further comprise a buffer or diluent; and a suitable container means therefor.

In another embodiment, there is provided a kit including a first antibody composition that binds immunologically to BoPAG2, BoPAG4, BoPAG5, BoPAG6, BoPAG7, BoPAG9, boPAG 7v; boPAG9v; boPAG 15; boPAG 16; boPAG 17; boPAG 18; boPAG 19; boPAG 20 or boPAG 21; and a suitable container means therefor as well as a second antibody composition that binds immunologically to the same BoPAG as the first antibody composition, but the first and second antibody compositions bind to different epitopes; and included in this defined kit is a suitable container means therefor. More specifically, this aspect of the invention encompasses a second antibody composition including a detectable label. Other kit components, including reagent reservoirs, instructions and the like are well known to those of skill in the art and also are contemplated for use in the kits described herein.

In other embodiments, there is provided a method for detecting pregnancy in a non-bovine Eutherian animal comprising obtaining a sample from the animal; and detecting at least one of pregnancy associated antigen (PAG) in the sample, wherein the PAG is present in early pregnancy, whereby the presence of the PAG indicates that the animal is pregnant. The PAG may be absent at a period postpartum. As used herein, the term "absent" means not present using a given detection method. In other embodiments the PAG may be diminished postpartum. As used herein, "diminished" means dropping to undetectable or almost undetectable levels using a given protocol. In particularly preferred embodiment,

the PAG may be selected from the group consisting of PAG2, PAG4, PAG5, PAGE, PAG7 and PAG9. In various embodiments, the animal in which pregnancy is being determined, may include all Artiodactyla which include Suidae (pigs and their relatives) and Camellidae (camels). It is contemplated that the animal may be a member of the suborder Ruminantia. In more defined embodiments, the Ruminantia may be a member of the family Bovidae. In more particular embodiments, the animal is a goat or sheep. In other embodiments the animal may be a member of the order Perissodactyla. In preferred embodiments, the animal may be a horse or rhinoceros. In alternative preferred embodiments, the animal is a member of the order Carnivora. More particularly the animal may be an animal of the canine or feline species. Even more particularly, the animal may be a dog or a cat. In other embodiments, the animal may be a human or a panda.

Other objects, features and advantages of the present invention will become apparent from the following detailed description. It should be understood, however, that the detailed description and the specific examples, while indicating preferred embodiments of the invention, are given by way of illustration only, since various changes and modifications within the spirit and scope of the invention will become apparent to those skilled in the art from this detailed description.

#### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

The following drawings form part of the present specification and are included to further demonstrate certain aspects of the present invention. The invention may be better understood by reference to one or more of these drawings in combination with the detailed description of specific embodiments presented herein.

FIG. 1. Aligned amino acid sequences of different boPAGs. Each structure was inferred from the sequences of its cDNA. The likely signal sequence is underlined and a known site of propeptide sequence cleavage (ISG ↓RG/DS) for certain PAGs is shown (vertical arrow). Many additional sequences, some from cDNA not containing entire ORF, others differing less than 5% in nucleotide sequence from those shown, are known. Numbering at end of rows is by amino acid residue starting the Met1. Numbers in parentheses show the equivalent residue of pepsin. Boxes indicate the conserved sequences around the catalytic aspartic acid residues (Asp32 and Asp 215). GenBank Accession codes for boPAG1 through boPAG12 are M73961, L06 151, L06 153 and AF020506 through AF 020514, respectively.

FIG. 2. The aligned amino acid sequences of different ovPAGs. See legend to FIG. 1 for details. GenBank Accession codes for ovPAG1 through ovPAG9 are M73962, U30251 and U94789 through U94795, respectively.

FIG. 3. Summary of cloning data for boPAG expressed in day 19 and 25 bovine placenta. Early boPAG clones were identified by three independent procedures. Numbers indicate how many clones of identical sequence were isolated by each procedure. First, a day 25 bovine cDNA library was screened by homologous hybridization (Hybrid) with a probe consisting of ov, bo and poPAG1 and 2 as well as eqPAG cDNA. Sixteen clones with full length cDNA were purified and partially sequenced. The library was then immunoscreened (Immuno) with anti-boPAG1 antiserum and 19 clones were purified and partially sequenced. RNA from a day 19 Holstein cow placenta was reverse transcribed and amplified with PCR™ (RT-PCR™). The PCR™ products were subcloned and partially sequenced. Note, most of the early boPAG were identified by homologous hybridization.

FIG. 4. Pairwise comparisons of the amino acid and nucleotide sequences of bovine PAG. The data show percent nucleotide sequence identity (shaded) and percent amino acid sequence identity of translated sequences (unshaded).

FIG. 5. A phylogram based on amino acid sequences showing the relationship of all known cloned PAGs to common mammalian aspartic proteinases. The tree was constructed by the Wisconsin GCG programs Distances and GrowTree. The lengths of the branches are proportional to the degree of amino acid diversity within pairs of proteins. Protein data bank symbols: PEPA\_pig, porcine pepsinogen A; PEPF\_rabbit, rabbit pepsinogen F.

FIG. 6. Southern genomic blotting of DNA from some selected ruminant and nonruminant ungulate species and from a member of the family Carnivora (Panda). DNA was digested with EcoRI and probed with a boPAG1 probe. DNA size markers are on the left. Some samples of DNA, e.g., Suffolk Sheep and Mule Deer were analyzed twice.

#### DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF ILLUSTRATIVE EMBODIMENTS

##### I. The Present Invention

Despite the availability of several assays to detect pregnancy, there remains a need to provide improved assays for accurate and early detection of pregnancy, especially in cattle that are bred within two to three months postpartum or earlier.

In the context of the present invention, a preferred species is bovine. The present invention identifies several placentally expressed polypeptides, designated pregnancy associated glycoproteins (PAGs) that can be utilized to make early and accurate diagnoses of bovine and other pregnancies. Additional embodiments include the development of reagents from these polypeptides, and their corresponding genes, for use in assays to detect pregnancy. Extrapolation to other closely and distantly related species extends the application of these methods.

For use according to the present invention, selected PAGs are those that a) is produced abundantly in early and preferably not in late pregnancy, b) is a product of the binucleate cell, and absent or not present in significant amounts postpartum, and c) minimally cross-reacts with late PAG products that might persist in maternal serum during the post-partum interval. Further, the PAG should be detectable in serum at concentrations sufficient for a straightforward and rapid detection. Finally, the PAGs should be amenable to reproducible polyclonal and monoclonal antibody production in suitable host species. The remaining disclosure describes various features of the invention and their implementation.

##### II. Pregnancy Associated Glycoproteins

The placenta is the hallmark of the eutherian mammal. Rather than being the most anatomically conserved mammalian organ, however, it arguably is the most diverse (Haig, 1993). Placentation ranges from the invasive hemochorial type, as in the human, where the trophoblast surface is in direct contact with maternal blood, to the epitheliochorial (e.g., pig), where the uterine epithelium is not eroded (Amoroso, 1952). Not only is placental structure highly variable, the polypeptide hormones the placenta produces also vary between species (Haig, 1993; Roberts et al., 1996). For example, no group of mammals other than higher primates possesses a chorionic gonadotrophin homologous to hCG for luteal support in early pregnancy, and only the ruminant

ungulates are known to produce Type I interferon as an anti-lyteolytic hormone (Roberts et al., 1996).

Placentation in ruminants, such as cattle and sheep, is superficial, relatively noninvasive, and known as synepitheliochorial cotyledonary (Wooding, 1992). 'Synepitheliochorial' describes the fetal-maternal syncytium formed by the fusion of trophoblast binucleate cells and uterine epithelial cells, whereas, 'cotyledonary' describes the gross structure of the placenta and specifically the tufts of villous trophoblast (cotyledons) that insinuate themselves into the crypts of the maternal caruncles. These regions of interdigitated and partially fused fetal cotyledonary and maternal caruncles are the placentomes and are the main sites for nutrient and gas exchange in the placenta. The binucleate cells, which compose about 20% of the surface epithelium (trophectoderm) migrate and fuse with maternal uterine epithelial cells and deliver their secretory products directly to the maternal system. Among the products are the placental lactogens (Wooding, 1981) and the pregnancy-associated glycoproteins (Zoli et al., 1992a.)

Bovine pregnancy-associated glycoproteins (boPAGs), also known under a variety of other names including pregnancy-specific protein-B (Butler et al., 1982), were discovered in attempts to develop pregnancy tests for livestock (Sasser et al., 1986; Zoli et al., 1991; Zoli et al., 1992a). Rabbits were injected with extracts of placental cotyledons, and antibodies not directed against placental antigens were removed by adsorption with tissue extracts from nonpregnant animals. The resulting antisera provided the basis of an accurate pregnancy test for cattle and sheep as early as one month post-insemination.

Xie et al. (1991) used an antiserum directed against purified boPAGs from cattle and from sheep to screen cDNA libraries from late placental tissue. The full-length cDNAs shared 86% nucleotide sequence identities with each other and a surprising 60% sequence identity to pepsinogens. The boPAGs had mutations in and around their active sites that would render them inactive as proteinases (Xie et al., 1991; Guruprasad et al., 1996). The similarities to pepsin A (~50% amino acid identity) and chymosin (~45%) in primary structure has allowed atomic models of ovine (ov)PAG 1 and boPAG 1 to be built (Guruprasad et al., 1996). Both molecules have the bilobed structure typical of all known eukaryotic aspartic proteinases and possess a cleft between the two lobes capable of accommodating peptides up to 7 amino acids long. Modeling strongly suggested that both ovPAG1 and boPAG1 can bind the pepsin inhibitor pepstatin, a prediction that has been validated.

Even in initial studies (Butler et al., 1982; Zoli et al., 1991; Xie et al., 1991; Xie et al., 1994; Xie et al., 1996), it was clear that the boPAGs were heterogenous in molecular weight and charge, and as more isoforms have been purified it has become evident that they differ in their amino terminal sequences (Atkinson et al., 1993; Xie et al., 1997a). Further library screening has revealed additional transcripts in ruminants (Xie et al., 1994; Xie et al., 1995; Xie et al., 1997b) and the existence of PAGs in non-ruminant species such as the pig (Szafranska et al., 1995), and the horse (Guruprasad et al., 1996).

Despite their apparent lack of proteolytic activity, all of the PAGs whose amino terminal sequences have been determined are proteolytically processed in a manner typical of other aspartic proteases such as pepsin (Davies, 1990). For example, a pro-peptide of most PAGs, which constitutes the first 38 amino acids of the secreted form and which normally folds into the active site region, has been cleaved from the secreted forms of PAG. Thus, the calculated molecular weight

of the mature, non-glycosylated PAG, i.e. with signal sequence propeptide removed would be ~36,000 daltons and the circulating antigen in serum would also lack this segment. The observed molecular weight of secreted PAG, however, is much larger ranging from 45,000 daltons to 90,000 daltons (Xie et al., 1991; Sasser et al., 1989; Xie et al., 1996), probably due to extensive glycosylation (Holdsworth et al., 1982). Multiple boPAG genes in the bovine genome have most likely contributed to the triphasic alterations of PAG concentrations in maternal serum.

#### A. BoPAG1

Bovine (bo) PAG1 was initially identified as a unique placental antigen by raising antisera to total bovine placental extracts (Zoli et al., 1991). It is a product of binucleate trophoblast cells (Xie et al., 1991; Zoli et al., 1992b) which constitute the invasive component of the placenta (Wooding, 1992; Guillomot, 1995). In 1991, cDNA for both boPAG1 and ovine PAG1 was identified (ovPAG1) (Xie et al., 1991). Surprisingly, the PAG1 belong to the aspartic proteinase (AP) gene family, a grouping that includes pepsin, chymosin, renin, and cathepsin D and E (Guruprasad et al., 1996). Unlike other members of the AP family, both ovPAG1 and boPAG1 appear to be enzymatically inactive, since the catalytic domain in the active site region is mutated (Xie et al., 1991; Guruprasad et al., 1996).

BoPAG1 gene contains 9 exons and 8 introns (Xie et al., 1996), an identical organization to that of other mammalian aspartic genes. Southern genomic blotting with a probe encompassing exon 7 and exon 8, which represent the most conserved region of PAG relative to other AP, indicated that there were probably many PAG genes. In addition, when a bovine genomic library was probed with boPAG1 cDNA, 0.06% positive phage plaques were identified, suggesting that there may be 100 or more PAG genes in the bovine genome (Xie et al., 1995). This approximation has recently been confirmed by a variety of other approaches (Xie et al., 1997b).

Levels of boPAG1 or related molecules that cross-react with a boPAG-1 antiserum are very low around day 21 to day 27 (Warrick et al., 1995; Beal et al., 1992; Cameron and Malmo, 1993; Butler et al., 1982), are maintained at a higher, but still low concentration until about day 100 of the pregnancy and then rise quickly to ~100 ng/ml. The concentrations then remain relatively constant until the last quarter of pregnancy when they peak at 1 µg/ml of serum or greater right before parturition. One explanation for the triphasic profile of boPAG1 immunoreactivity is that expression of boPAG1 is very low in early pregnancy, rises considerably at mid gestation and peaks before parturition (Sasser et al., 1986; Zoli et al., 1992a; Patel et al., 1995). Alternatively, the presence of immunoreactive antigen in very early pregnancy may be due to the production of other boPAGs. The rise in the second trimester may reflect production of yet a different class of boPAG or possibly the initiation of low PAG1 expression. The exponential rise of boPAGs just prior to parturition could represent a sudden increase in the synthesis of one or more boPAG1 related molecules or increased "escape" across a leakier utero-placental junction.

Immunocytochemistry and in situ hybridization analyses have shown that boPAG1 and ovPAG1, and their close relatives (since neither the antisera nor the probes are expected to be monospecific) are localized to binucleate cells (Xie et al., 1991; Zoli et al., 1992b). In contrast, the antigenically distinct boPAG2 is expressed in predominantly mononucleate cells of the trophectoderm (Xie et al., 1994). In the ruminants, binucleate cells are the invasive components of the trophoblast and do not appear until about day 13 in sheep and day 17 in cattle (Wooding, 1992). They then quickly increase in

number. By day 21 in cattle they constitute up to 20% of cells in the trophoctoderm, and a high percentage are actively fusing with maternal uterine epithelial cells (Wooding, 1992; King et al., 1980; Guillomot, 1995). Binucleate cell granules, which contain PAG1 (Zoli et al., 1992b), are discharged from the fusion cell towards the maternal stroma and its network of capillaries. Therefore, the binucleate cell products have ready access to the maternal circulation.

#### B. Novel OvPAG and BoPAG Species

According to the present invention, cDNA for a series of novel boPAGs have been identified and cloned (FIG. 1). A similar large family of ovine (ov) PAGs have been identified from sheep placenta (Xie et al., 1991; Xie et al., 1997a; Xie et al., 1997b; FIG. 2). Certain of the boPAGs are useful in detection of early pregnancy in cattle. These molecules are homologous to, but different from, boPAG1 (Xie et al., 1991; FIG. 1; FIG. 3). The inventors now estimate that there are at least 100 PAG-related genes in cattle, and the inventors have already cloned and wholly or partially sequenced at least 20 distinct cDNA (including 10 complete cDNA from early pregnancy). Apparently, PAGs constitute a polymorphic group (Xie et al., 1994; Xie et al., 1995; Xie et al., 1997a; Xie et al., 1997b), whose members either show variable degrees of immunocrossreactivity or do not cross-react at all with the antisera that have been developed. Some of the cloned PAGs are only expressed in binucleate cells of the placenta (see Example 3). These cells are known to have an endocrine function (Wooding, 1992). They produce placental lactogen and steroids, for example. However, the functions of the PAG family members are unknown, although they enter the maternal circulation.

One important aspect of the present invention is that PAGs are not expressed uniformly throughout pregnancy (see Example 4). Some are found early in pregnancy, while others are expressed in later stages. For example, PAGs that are expressed most strongly in the invasive binucleate cells at implantation are not dominant in late pregnancy. Conversely, boPAG1 (PSP-B) (Xie et al., 1991; Butler et al., 1982; Sasser et al., 1986) primarily is a product of binucleate cells of the late placenta, and antiserum raised against it fails to recognize the dominant PAG produced by binucleate cells in early pregnancy. Therefore, the test developed by the other groups and based on boPAG1/PSP-B/PSP60 (Butler et al., 1982; Sasser et al., 1986; Zoli et al., 1992a; Mialon et al., 1993; Kiracofe et al., 1994) is only marginally useful early in pregnancy because the antigen is produced in extremely small amounts, if at all, at that time. The expression pattern of boPAG1 also helps explain the concentration profile of the antigen measured in serum. At term, levels can exceed 5 µg/ml, while at day 40, when the development of the placenta in terms of size is almost complete, concentrations are around 10 ng/ml, i.e., 500-fold lower.

Certain of the novel boPAGs disclosed in this invention (boPAG 4, 5, 6, 7, and 9), having the sequences of SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:30, and SEQ ID NO:32 are present at day 25 of pregnancy. These PAGs are expressed in invasive binucleate cells which release their secretory granules into maternal uterine capillary bed (see Example 3). Of these five, boPAG4 appears to cross react with the late pregnancy PAG, boPAG1, which has been the basis of the earlier pregnancy test (see Example 1). By virtue of their early expression, these PAGs can be detected by conventional immunological techniques in physiological fluids of heifers or cows (especially in serum, urine, and milk) to detect the presence of a fetus or fetuses in the uterus prior to day 30 of pregnancy. Thus, the presence of these antigens provide a diagnostic test of early pregnancy in cattle.

Similar observations on the diversity of PAGs, the localization of different PAGs to either mononucleated and binucleated cells, and the likely varied timing of PAG expression have been noted in sheep (Xie et al., 1991; Xie et al., 1997a; Xie et al., 1997b). Because of the large number of genes noted in other species (FIG. 6) these observations are likely also to hold for other Artiodactyla, as well.

#### C. Structural, Functional and Evolutionary Aspects of PAGs

PAGs are members of the aspartic proteinase gene family (Xie et al., 1991; Xie et al., 1994; Xie et al., 1995), although the inventors do not believe they are necessarily active as proteolytic enzymes. cDNAs for these antigens (called pregnancy-associated glycoproteins or PAG) have been cloned from early placenta and expressed in a variety of systems in order to produce recombinant products.

The active aspartic proteinases, which include the various pepsins, chymosins, cathepsin E and D and renin, are clustered in the central branches of the tree. Included among them is eqPAG1, which is paired with rabbit pepsinogen F. EqPAG1 is an active proteinase after propeptide excision (Green et al., 1998) and may therefore be the horse homolog of pepsin F. Unfortunately little is known about pepsinogen F; it has been cloned from the stomach of a neonatal rabbit (Kageyama et al., 1990), but its overall expression pattern in the fetus has not been studied, nor has pepsinogen F been described in any other species.

BoPAG1 and 2 occupy an intermediate position between the enzymatically functional aspartic proteinases and the PAGs from cattle and sheep. Of the latter, boPAG8, boPAG10 and ovPAG5 are the three most distant and possibly most ancient gene products so far identified. Most closely related to them are ovPAG2 and boPAG2, 11 and 12. As determined by *in situ* hybridization analysis, their genes are expressed in both the mononucleated as well as the larger invasive binucleated cells of the outer trophoctoderm layer of the placenta. The remaining PAG genes, ovPAG1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8 and 9 and boPAG1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 9, which have diverged less than the grouping above, have strictly binucleate cell-specific expression. Because binucleate cells are a typical feature of the trophoctoderm of the synepitheliochorial placentas of the pecoran ruminants (suborder: Ruminantia) (Wooding, 1992), it is tempting to speculate that the PAG1 related genes diverged relatively recently.

If the entire PAG gene family arose by a series of relatively recent duplications during the diversification of the even toed ungulates (Artiodactyla), the expected lengths of the branches leading to the individual PAG might be expected to be relatively short. Instead many are long, far exceeding the distance between human, rabbit and rat cathepsin E whose divergence encompasses more than 100 million years of evolutionary time. There seem to be two alternative explanations. One is that the recent origin theory is wrong and that duplication of PAGs occurred early in the diversification of mammals. The second is that the genes duplicated late but accumulated mutations at a high rate. Early diversification seems unlikely in view of the fact that large numbers of aspartic proteinase gene family members have not been described in either rodents or man despite considerable efforts to clone them (Birch and Loh, 1991). The inventors' data for the horse (*Perissodactyla*) and cat (*Carnivora*) indicate only a limited number (and possibly only a single) expressed PAG gene in each species. Therefore, the inventors favor a late and rapid diversification of the PAG within the Artiodactyla. In this regard, the relatedness of ovPAG2 and boPAG11 (94% at the amino acid level) suggests they are functional homologs.

An analysis (Nei, 1987; Li, 1993) of the nucleotide substitutions within the protein-coding regions of the PAG genes reveals that the ratio of synonymous (silent) mutations per synonymous site (Ks) to nonsynonymous (replacement) mutations per nonsynonymous site (Ka) in pairwise comparisons among all PAGs averages  $1.18 \pm 0.27$  (mean  $\pm$  S.D.). A closer examination indicates that within highly conserved regions the Ks to Ka ratio is high, while it is low in the hypervariable loop-encoding regions. For example, the Ks to Ka ratio averages  $3.07 \pm 1.08$  for the highly conserved 29 codons encoding the buried carboxyl end of the molecules. By contrast, the value for the preceding 21 codons, which are hypervariable and encode the two loops (291-296 and 281-287), is  $0.53 \pm 0.18$ . Thus, mutations that alter amino acids have accumulated faster than silent mutations.

Mutations that lead to amino acid changes are much more likely to be deleterious and therefore to be eliminated than synonymous changes. For this reason Ks/Ka ratios are generally greater than 2.0 (Ohta, 1992). The PAGs appear exceptional in this respect, with the data suggesting that their high variability has occurred as the result of positive selection. Other related aspartic proteinases, such as ovine and bovine chymosins, enzymes whose coding regions are 95% identical in sequence (Moir et al., 1982; Pungercar et al., 1990) despite 18 million years of separation (Miyamoto et al., 1993), exhibit a Ks to Ka ratio of 2.47, a value more than twice as high as the average PAG pair. The only PAG pair that exhibits a comparable value to the chymosins is ovPAG2 and boPAG11 (ratio 2.92) proteins which may be functional homologs. Equine PAG and rabbit pepsinogen F, both active enzymes, provide a value of 2.61. Conceivably these genes have also acquired a function that is less able to tolerate changes in the surface loop regions than PAGs in general.

In a more general context, the evolution of multigene families has been the subject of several recent reviews (Ohta, 1995; Hughes, 1994; Fryxell, 1996). All agree that most duplicated genes are likely either to be quickly lost or accumulated as pseudogenes, as a result of "purifying" Darwinian selection, unless they acquire a novel function. By this argument it must be assumed that individual PAGs are not only functional molecules, but that each has a subtly different role. Hughes (1994) has argued that weak bifunctionality must be acquired prior to gene duplication and that, once duplicated, genes become separated by a burst of amino acid replacements that allows a specific function to become fixed and enhanced. These mutations are likely to be acquired by a combination of nonsynonymous point mutations, and by gene conversion events which can probably occur readily between closely linked, structurally similar genes (Ohta, 1995). Genetic drift and natural selection will ensure the retention of those mutations that are not deleterious. At present it is not possible to estimate what kinds of mutational changes contributed most to PAG diversity.

Fryxell (1996) has argued that the retention of a duplicated gene will in general, require the presence of a preexisting or similarly evolving family of complementary molecules with which the products of the duplicated genes can interact. Among the best known rapidly evolving gene families are immunoglobulins, T cell receptors and MHC antigens, the cytochrome p450 system and the odorant receptors. In each of these cases, diversification is linked to a more exacting capacity to bind particular ligands. For the PAGs, it is tempting to speculate that their function relates to their peptide-binding capabilities, although a function involving some structural feature other than the cleft, such as the propeptide or carbohydrate, cannot be ruled out. Even though the regions around the two catalytic aspartyl residues are generally conserved in

all aspartic proteinases (Davis, 1990; Takahashi et al., 1995), substitutions elsewhere can markedly influence what peptides gain access to the catalytic center, clearly evident when the exceedingly narrow substrate specificity of renin is compared with that of pepsin A. The reorganization of the combining site of an antibody against a nitrophenyl phosphate hapten as it evolved from its germline precursor led to a 30,000-fold greater affinity for ligand and involved only a handful of amino acids, many of which were in a surface location and none of which made direct contact with the ligand (Wedemayer et al., 1997). Small additive changes in the packing of loops provided a combining site able to lock in the hapten with much greater efficiency. Similar events could presumably modify the peptide-binding cleft of PAGs and provide molecules with a considerable range of specificities.

#### D. Variants of PAGS

It is contemplated that, for various uses, variants of PAGs can be utilized according to the present invention. These changes may improve stability or function, for example, antigenicity or immunoreactivity. It may be desirable to create substitutional, insertional or deletion variants or fusion proteins from the identified PAGs. Deletion variants lack one or more residues of the native protein. Insertional mutants typically involve the addition of material at a non-terminal point in the polypeptide. This may include the insertion of an immunoreactive epitope or simply a single residue. Terminal additions, are fusion proteins. Substitutional variants typically contain the exchange of one amino acid for another at one or more sites within the protein, and may be designed to modulate one or more properties of the polypeptide, such as stability against proteolytic cleavage, without the loss of other functions or properties. Substitutions of this kind may be termed "conservative," that is, one amino acid is replaced with one of similar shape and charge. Conservative substitutions are well known in the art and include, for example, the changes of: alanine to serine; arginine to lysine; asparagine to glutamine or histidine; aspartate to glutamate; cysteine to serine; glutamine to asparagine; glutamate to aspartate; glycine to proline; histidine to asparagine or glutamine; isoleucine to leucine or valine; leucine to valine or isoleucine; lysine to arginine; methionine to leucine or isoleucine; phenylalanine to tyrosine, leucine or methionine; serine to threonine; threonine to serine; tryptophan to tyrosine; tyrosine to tryptophan or phenylalanine; and valine to isoleucine or leucine.

The following is a discussion based upon changing of the amino acids of a protein to create an equivalent, or even an improved, second-generation molecule. For example, certain amino acids may be substituted for other amino acids in a protein structure without appreciable loss of interactive binding capacity with structures such as, for example, antigen-binding regions of antibodies or binding sites on substrate molecules. Since it is the interactive capacity and nature of a protein that defines that protein's biological functional activity, certain amino acid substitutions can be made in a protein sequence, and its underlying DNA coding sequence, and nevertheless obtain a protein with like properties. It is thus contemplated by the inventors that various changes may be made in the DNA sequences of genes without appreciable loss of their biological utility or activity, as discussed below. Table 1 shows the codons that encode particular amino acids.

Another embodiment for the preparation of polypeptides according to the invention is the use of peptide mimetics. Mimetics are peptide-containing molecules that mimic elements of protein secondary structure. See, for example, Johnson et al., "Peptide Turn Mimetics" in *BIOTECHNOLOGY AND PHARMACY*, Pezzuto et al., Eds., Chapman and Hall, New York (1993). The underlying rationale behind the

use of peptide mimetics is that the peptide backbone of proteins exists chiefly to orient amino acid side chains in such a way as to facilitate molecular interactions, such as those of antibody and antigen. A peptide mimetic is expected to permit molecular interactions similar to the natural molecule. These principles may be used, in conjunction with the principles outlined above, to engineer second generation molecules having many of the natural properties of PAGs, but with altered and even improved characteristics.

#### E. Purification of the Proteins

It will be desirable to purify the various PAGs identified by the inventors or variants thereof. Protein purification techniques are well known to those of skill in the art. These techniques involve, at one level, the crude fractionation of the cellular milieu to polypeptide and non-polypeptide fractions. Having separated the polypeptide from other proteins, the polypeptide of interest may be further purified using chromatographic and electrophoretic techniques to achieve partial or complete purification (or purification to homogeneity). Analytical methods particularly suited to the preparation of a pure peptide are ion-exchange chromatography, exclusion chromatography; polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis; isoelectric focusing. A particularly efficient method of purifying peptides is fast protein liquid chromatography or even HPLC.

Certain aspects of the present invention concern the purification, and in particular embodiments, the substantial purification, of an encoded protein or peptide. The term "purified protein or peptide" as used herein, is intended to refer to a composition, isolatable from other components, wherein the protein or peptide is purified to any degree relative to its naturally-obtainable state. A purified protein or peptide therefore also refers to a protein or peptide, free from the environment in which it may naturally occur.

Generally, "purified" will refer to a protein or peptide composition that has been subjected to fractionation to remove various other components, and which composition substantially retains its expressed biological activity. Where the term "substantially purified" is used, this designation will refer to a composition in which the protein or peptide forms the major component of the composition, such as constituting about 50%, about 60%, about 70%, about 80%, about 90%, about 95% or more of the proteins in the composition.

Various methods for quantifying the degree of purification of the protein or peptide will be known to those of skill in the art in light of the present disclosure. These include, for example, determining the specific activity of an active fraction, or assessing the amount of polypeptides within a fraction by SDS/PAGE analysis. A preferred method for assessing the purity of a fraction is to calculate the specific activity of the fraction, to compare it to the specific activity of the initial extract, and to thus calculate the degree of purity, herein assessed by a "-fold purification number" (i.e., 2-fold, 5-fold, 10-fold, 50-fold, 100-fold, 1000-fold, etc.). The actual units used to represent the amount of activity will, of course, be dependent upon the particular assay technique chosen to follow the purification and whether or not the expressed protein or peptide exhibits a detectable activity.

Various techniques suitable for use in protein purification will be well known to those of skill in the art. These include, for example, precipitation with ammonium sulphate, PEG, antibodies and the like or by heat or acid pH denaturation of contaminating proteins, followed by centrifugation; chromatography steps such as ion exchange, gel filtration, reverse phase, hydroxylapatite and affinity chromatography; isoelectric focusing; gel electrophoresis; and combinations of such and other techniques. As is generally known in the art, it is believed that the order of conducting the various purification

steps may be changed, or that certain steps may be omitted, and still result in a suitable method for the preparation of a substantially purified protein or peptide.

There is no general requirement that the protein or peptide always be provided in their most purified state. Indeed, it is contemplated that less substantially purified products will have utility in certain embodiments. Partial purification may be accomplished by using fewer purification steps in combination, or by utilizing different forms of the same general purification scheme. For example, it is appreciated that a cation-exchange column chromatography performed utilizing an HPLC apparatus will generally result in a greater "-fold" purification than the same technique utilizing a low pressure chromatography system. Methods exhibiting a lower degree of relative purification may have advantages in total recovery of protein product, or in maintaining the activity of an expressed protein.

It is known that the migration of a polypeptide can vary, sometimes significantly, with different conditions of SDS/PAGE and according to how extensively it is glycosylated (Capaldi et al., 1977). It will therefore be appreciated that under differing electrophoresis conditions, the apparent molecular weights of purified or partially purified expression products may vary.

High Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC) is characterized by a very rapid separation with extraordinary resolution of peaks. This is achieved by the use of very fine particles and high pressure to maintain an adequate flow rate. Separation can be accomplished in a matter of min, or at most an hour. Moreover, only a very small volume of the sample is needed because the particles are so small and close-packed that the void volume is a very small fraction of the bed volume. Also, the concentration of the sample need not be very great because the bands are so narrow that there is very little dilution of the sample.

Gel chromatography, or molecular sieve chromatography, is a special type of partition chromatography that is based on molecular size. The theory behind gel chromatography is that the column, which is prepared with tiny particles of an inert substance that contain small pores, separates larger molecules from smaller molecules as they pass through or around the pores, depending on their size. As long as the material of which the particles are made does not adsorb the molecules, the sole factor determining rate of flow is the size. Hence, molecules are eluted from the column in decreasing size, so long as the shape is relatively constant. Gel chromatography is unsurpassed for separating molecules of different size because separation is independent of all other factors such as pH, ionic strength, temperature, etc. There also is virtually no adsorption, less zone spreading and the elution volume is related to molecular weight.

Affinity Chromatography is a chromatographic procedure that relies on the specific affinity between a substance to be isolated and a molecule that it can specifically bind to. This is a receptor-ligand type interaction. The column material is synthesized by covalently coupling one of the binding partners to an insoluble matrix. The column material is then able to specifically adsorb the substance from the solution. Elution occurs by changing the conditions to those in which binding will not occur (alter pH, ionic strength, temperature, etc.).

A particular type of affinity chromatography useful in the purification of carbohydrate containing compounds is lectin affinity chromatography. Lectins are a class of substances that bind to a variety of polysaccharides and glycoproteins. Lectins are usually coupled to agarose by cyanogen bromide. Concanavalin A coupled to Sepharose was the first material of this sort to be used and has been widely used in the isolation

of polysaccharides and glycoproteins other lectins that have been include lentil lectin, wheat germ agglutinin which has been useful in the purification of N-acetyl glucosaminyl residues and *Helix pomatia* lectin. Lectins themselves are purified using affinity chromatography with carbohydrate ligands. Lactose has been used to purify lectins from castor bean and peanuts; maltose has been useful in extracting lectins from lentils and jack bean; N-acetyl-D galactosamine is used for purifying lectins from soybean; N-acetyl glucosaminyl binds to lectins from wheat germ; D-galactosamine has been used in obtaining lectins from clams and L-fucose will bind to lectins from lotus.

The matrix should be a substance that itself does not adsorb molecules to any significant extent and that has a broad range of chemical, physical and thermal stability. The ligand should be coupled in such a way as to not affect its binding properties. The ligand should also provide relatively tight binding. And it should be possible to elute the substance without destroying the sample or the ligand. One of the most common forms of affinity chromatography is immunoaffinity chromatography. The generation of antibodies that would be suitable for use in accord with the present invention is discussed below.

#### F. Synthetic Peptides

The present invention also describes portions of PAG-related peptides for use in various embodiments of the present invention. Because of their relatively small size, the peptides of the invention can also be synthesized in solution or on a solid support in accordance with conventional techniques. Various automatic synthesizers are commercially available and can be used in accordance with known protocols. See, for example, Stewart and Young, (1984); Tam et al., (1983); Merrifield, (1986); and Barany and Merrifield (1979), each incorporated herein by reference. Short peptide sequences, or libraries of overlapping peptides, usually from about 6 up to about 35 to 50 amino acids, which correspond to the selected regions described herein, can be readily synthesized and then screened in screening assays designed to identify reactive peptides. Alternatively, recombinant DNA technology may be employed wherein a nucleotide sequence which encodes a peptide of the invention is inserted into an expression vector, transformed or transfected into an appropriate host cell and cultivated under conditions suitable for expression.

#### G. Antigen Compositions

The present invention provides for the use of PAGs or peptides as antigens for the generation of polyclonal antisera and monoclonal antibodies for use in the detection of pregnancy. It is envisioned that some variant of a PAG, or portions thereof, will be coupled, bonded, bound, conjugated or chemically-linked to one or more agents via linkers, polylinkers or derivatized amino acids. This may be performed such that a bispecific or multivalent composition or vaccine is produced. It is further envisioned that the methods used in the preparation of these compositions will be familiar to those of skill in the art and should be suitable for administration to animals, i.e., pharmaceutically acceptable. Preferred agents are the carriers such as keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH) or glutathione-S-transferase.

In order to formulate PAGs for immunization, one will generally desire to employ appropriate salts and buffers to render the polypeptides stable. Aqueous compositions of the present invention comprise an effective amount of the PAG antigen to the host animal, dissolved or dispersed in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or aqueous medium. Such compositions may be referred to as inocula. The phrase "pharmaceutically or pharmacologically acceptable" refer to molecular entities and compositions that do not produce

adverse, allergic, or other untoward reactions when administered to an animal or a human. As used herein, "pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" includes any and all solvents, dispersion media, coatings, antibacterial and antifungal agents, isotonic and absorption delaying agents and the like. The use of such media and agents for pharmaceutically active substances is well known in the art. Except insofar as any conventional media or agent is incompatible with the vectors or cells of the present invention, its use in therapeutic compositions is contemplated. Supplementary active ingredients also can be incorporated into the compositions.

The compositions of the present invention may include classic pharmaceutical preparations. Administration of these compositions according to the present invention will be via any common route so long as the target tissue is available via that route. This includes oral, nasal, buccal, rectal, vaginal or topical. Alternatively, administration may be by orthotopic, intradermal, subcutaneous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal or intravenous injection. Such compositions would normally be administered as pharmaceutically acceptable compositions, described supra.

The PAGs also may be administered parenterally or intraperitoneally. Solutions of the active compounds as free base or pharmacologically acceptable salts can be prepared in water suitably mixed with a surfactant, such as hydroxypropylcellulose. Dispersions can also be prepared in glycerol, liquid polyethylene glycols, and mixtures thereof and in oils. Under ordinary conditions of storage and use, these preparations contain a preservative to prevent the growth of microorganisms.

The pharmaceutical forms suitable for injectable use include sterile aqueous solutions or dispersions and sterile powders for the extemporaneous preparation of sterile injectable solutions or dispersions. In all cases the form must be sterile and must be fluid to the extent that easy syringability exists. It should be stable under the conditions of manufacture and storage and must be preserved against the contaminating action of microorganisms, such as bacteria and fungi. The carrier can be a solvent or dispersion medium containing, for example, water, ethanol, polyol (for example, glycerol, propylene glycol, and liquid polyethylene glycol, and the like), suitable mixtures thereof, and vegetable oils. The proper fluidity can be maintained, for example, by the use of a coating, such as lecithin, by the maintenance of the required particle size in the case of dispersion and by the use of surfactants. The prevention of the action of microorganisms can be brought about by various antibacterial and antifungal agents, for example, parabens, chlorobutanol, phenol, sorbic acid, thimerosal, and the like. In many cases, it will be preferable to include isotonic agents, for example, sugars or sodium chloride. Prolonged absorption of the injectable compositions can be brought about by the use in the compositions of agents delaying absorption, for example, aluminum monostearate and gelatin.

Sterile injectable solutions are prepared by incorporating the PAGs in the required amount in the appropriate solvent with various of the other ingredients enumerated above, as required, followed by filtered sterilization. Generally, dispersions are prepared by incorporating the various sterilized active ingredients into a sterile vehicle which contains the basic dispersion medium and the required other ingredients from those enumerated above. In the case of sterile powders for the preparation of sterile injectable solutions, the preferred methods of preparation are vacuum-drying and freeze-drying techniques which yield a powder of the active ingredient plus any additional desired ingredient from a previously sterile-filtered solution thereof.

The compositions of the present invention may be formulated in a neutral or salt form. Pharmaceutically-acceptable salts include the acid addition salts (formed with the free amino groups of the protein) and which are formed with inorganic acids such as, for example, hydrochloric or phosphoric acids, or such organic acids as acetic, oxalic, tartaric, mandelic, and the like. Salts formed with the free carboxyl groups can also be derived from inorganic bases such as, for example, sodium, potassium, ammonium, calcium, or ferric hydroxides, and such organic bases as isopropylamine, trimethylamine, histidine, procaine and the like.

For parenteral administration in an aqueous solution, for example, the solution should be suitably buffered if necessary and the liquid diluent first rendered isotonic with sufficient saline or glucose. These particular aqueous solutions are especially suitable for intravenous, intramuscular, subcutaneous and intraperitoneal administration. In this connection, sterile aqueous media which can be employed will be known to those of skill in the art in light of the present disclosure. For example, one dosage could be dissolved in 1 ml of isotonic NaCl solution and either added to 1000 ml of hypodermoclysis fluid or injected at the proposed site of infusion, (see for example, "Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences" 15th Edition, pages 1035-1038 and 1570-1580). Some variation in dosage will necessarily occur depending on the condition of the subject being treated. The person responsible for administration will, in any event, determine the appropriate dose for the individual subject. Moreover, preparations should meet applicable sterility, pyrogenicity, general safety and purity standards.

III. Nucleic Acids

A. PAG-Encoding Sequences

The present invention provides, in another embodiment, genes encoding the various PAG polypeptides. Specifically, those encoding PAG2, PAG4, PAG5, PAG6, PAG7, and PAG9 are envisioned. Those nucleic acid sequences encoding the proteins having the sequences of SEQ ID NO:25; SEQ ID NO:27; SEQ ID NO:28; SEQ ID NO:29; SEQ ID NO:30; and SEQ ID NO:32 are encompassed by the present invention, as are those polynucleotides disclosed in SEQ ID NO:2; SEQ ID NO:4; SEQ ID NO:5; SEQ ID NO:6; SEQ ID NO:7; and SEQ ID NO:9. The present invention is not limited in scope to these genes, however, as one of ordinary skill in the art could, using these nucleic acids, readily identify related PAGs in various other species.

In addition, it should be clear that the present invention is not limited to the specific nucleic acids disclosed herein. As discussed below, a given "PAG gene" may contain a variety of different bases and yet still produce a corresponding polypeptide that is functionally (i.e., antigenically, immunologically), and in some cases structurally, indistinguishable from the genes disclosed herein.

Similarly, any reference to a nucleic acid should be read as encompassing a host cell containing that nucleic acid and, in some cases, capable of expressing the product of that nucleic acid. In addition to therapeutic considerations, cells expressing nucleic acids of the present invention may prove useful in the context of screening for agents that induce, repress, inhibit, augment, interfere with, block, abrogate, stimulate or enhance the detectability of PAGs.

Nucleic acids according to the present invention may encode an entire PAG gene, a domain of a PAG that contains a relevant epitope, or any other fragment of the PAG sequences set forth herein. The nucleic acid may be derived from genomic DNA, i.e., cloned directly from the genome of

a particular organism. In preferred embodiments, however, the nucleic acid would comprise complementary DNA (cDNA). At a minimum, these and other nucleic acids of the present invention may be used as molecular weight standards in, for example, gel electrophoresis.

The term "cDNA" is intended to refer to DNA prepared using messenger RNA (mRNA) as template. The advantage of using a cDNA, as opposed to genomic DNA or DNA polymerized from a genomic, non- or partially-processed RNA template, is that the cDNA primarily contains coding sequences of the corresponding protein. There may be times when the full or partial genomic sequence is preferred. It also is contemplated that a given PAG from a given species may be represented by natural variants that have slightly different nucleic acid sequences but, nonetheless, encode the same protein (see Table 1).

As used in this application, the term "a nucleic acid encoding a PAG" refers to a nucleic acid molecule that has been isolated free of total cellular nucleic acid. In preferred embodiments, the invention concerns a nucleic acid sequence essentially as set forth in for example, SEQ ID NO:25; SEQ ID NO:27; SEQ ID NO:28; SEQ ID NO:29; SEQ ID NO:30; or SEQ ID NO:32. The term "as set forth in, for example, SEQ ID NO:25; SEQ ID NO:27; SEQ ID NO:28; SEQ ID NO:29; SEQ ID NO:30; or SEQ ID NO:32" means that the nucleic acid sequence substantially corresponds to a portion of SEQ ID NO:25; SEQ ID NO:27; SEQ ID NO:28; SEQ ID NO:29; SEQ ID NO:30; or SEQ ID NO:32 respectively. The term "functionally equivalent codon" is used herein to refer to codons that encode the same amino acid, such as the six codons for arginine or serine (Table 1), and also refers to codons that encode biologically equivalent amino acids, as discussed in the following pages.

TABLE 1

Amino Acids		Codons		
Alanine	Ala	A	GCA	GCC GCG GCU
Cysteine	Cys	C	UGC	UGU
Aspartic acid	Asp	D	GAC	GAU
Glutamic acid	Glu	E	GAA	GAG
Phenylalanine	Phe	F	UUC	UUU
Glycine	Gly	G	GGA	GGC GGG GGU
Histidine	His	H	CAC	CAU
Isoleucine	Ile	I	AUA	AUC AUU
Lysine	Lys	K	AAA	AAG
Leucine	Leu	L	UUA	UUG CUA CUC CUG CUU
Methionine	Met	M	AUG	
Asparagine	Asn	N	AAC	AAU
Proline	Pro	P	CCA	CCC CCG CCU
Glutamine	Gln	Q	CAA	CAG
Arginine	Arg	R	AGA	AGG CGA CGC CGG CGU
Serine	Ser	S	AGC	AGU UCA UCC UCG UCU
Threonine	Thr	T	ACA	ACC ACG ACU

TABLE 1-continued

Amino Acids		Codons		
Valine	Val	V	GUA	GUC GUG GUU
Tryptophan	Trp	W	UGG	
Tyrosine	Tyr	Y	UAC	UAU

Allowing for the degeneracy of the genetic code, sequences that have at least about 50%, usually at least about 60%, more usually about 70%, most usually about 80%, preferably at least about 90% and most preferably about 95% of nucleotides that are identical to the nucleotides of FIG. 1 will be sequences that are "as set forth in FIG. 1." Sequences that are essentially the same as those set forth in FIG. 1 may also be functionally defined as sequences that are capable of hybridizing to a nucleic acid segment containing the complement of FIG. 1 under standard conditions.

Naturally, the present invention also encompasses DNA segments that are complementary, or essentially complementary, to the sequence set forth in FIG. 1. Nucleic acid sequences that are "complementary" are those that are capable of base-pairing according to the standard Watson-Crick complementary rules. As used herein, the term "complementary sequences" means nucleic acid sequences that are substantially complementary, as may be assessed by the same nucleotide comparison set forth above, or as defined as being capable of hybridizing to the nucleic acid segment of SEQ ID NO:2; SEQ ID NO:4; SEQ ID NO:5; SEQ ID NO:6; SEQ ID NO:7; or SEQ ID NO:9 under relatively stringent conditions such as those described herein. Such sequences may encode the entire PAGs encompassed herein or functional or non-functional fragments thereof.

#### B. PAG-Encoding Fragments

Alternatively, the hybridizing segments may be shorter oligonucleotides. Sequences of 17 bases long should occur only once in the human genome and, therefore, suffice to specify a unique target sequence. Although shorter oligomers are easier to make and increase in vivo accessibility, numerous other factors are involved in determining the specificity of hybridization. Both binding affinity and sequence specificity of an oligonucleotide to its complementary target increases with increasing length. It is contemplated that exemplary oligonucleotides of 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 100 or more base pairs will be used, although others are contemplated. Longer polynucleotides are contemplated as well. Such oligonucleotides will find use, for example, as probes in Southern and Northern blots and as primers in amplification reactions. These reagents are particularly useful in identifying structurally related PAGs.

Suitable hybridization conditions will be well known to those of skill in the art. In certain applications, for example, substitution of amino acids by site-directed mutagenesis, it is appreciated that lower stringency conditions are required. Under these conditions, hybridization may occur even though the sequences of probe and target strand are not perfectly complementary, but are mismatched at one or more positions. Conditions may be rendered less stringent by increasing salt concentration and decreasing temperature. For example, a medium stringency condition could be provided by about 0.1 to 0.25 M NaCl at temperatures of about 37° C. to about 55° C., while a low stringency condition could be provided by about 0.15 M to about 0.9 M salt, at temperatures ranging from about 20° C. to about 55° C. Thus, hybridization con-

ditions can be readily manipulated, and thus will generally be a method of choice depending on the desired results.

In other embodiments, hybridization may be achieved under conditions of, for example, 50 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.3), 75 mM KCl, 3 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 10 mM dithiothreitol, at temperatures between approximately 20° C. to about 37° C. Other hybridization conditions utilized could include approximately 10 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.3), 50 mM KCl, 1.5 μM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, at temperatures ranging from approximately 40° C. to about 72° C. Formamide and SDS also may be used to alter the hybridization conditions.

As stated above, one method of using probes and primers of the present invention is in the search for genes related to the PAG encompassed in the instant invention or, more particularly, homologs of PAG from other species. The existence of a variety of homologies strongly suggests that other homologs will be discovered in additional species. Normally, the target DNA will be a genomic or cDNA library, although screening may involve analysis of RNA molecules. By varying the stringency of hybridization, and the region of the probe, different degrees of homology may be discovered.

Another way of exploiting probes and primers of the present invention is in site-directed, or site-specific mutagenesis. Site-specific mutagenesis is a technique useful in the preparation of individual peptides, or biologically functional equivalent proteins or peptides, through specific mutagenesis of the underlying DNA. The technique further provides a ready ability to prepare and test sequence variants, incorporating one or more of the foregoing considerations, by introducing one or more nucleotide sequence changes into the DNA. Site-specific mutagenesis allows the production of mutants through the use of specific oligonucleotide sequences which encode the DNA sequence of the desired mutation, as well as a sufficient number of adjacent nucleotides, to provide a primer sequence of sufficient size and sequence complexity to form a stable duplex on both sides of the deletion junction being traversed. Typically, a primer of about 17 to 25 nucleotides in length is preferred, with about 5 to 10 residues on both sides of the junction of the sequence being altered.

#### C. Vectors for Cloning, Gene Transfer and Expression

Within certain embodiments, expression vectors may be utilized to produce PAGs which can then be purified and, for example, be used to generate antisera or monoclonal antibody with which further studies may be conducted. Expression requires that appropriate signals be provided in the vectors, and which include various regulatory elements, such as enhancers/promoters from both viral and mammalian sources that drive expression of the genes of interest in host cells. Elements designed to optimize messenger RNA stability and translatability in host cells also are defined. The conditions for the use of a number of dominant drug selection markers for establishing permanent, stable cell clones expressing the products are also provided, as is an element that links expression of the drug selection markers to expression of the polypeptide.

Throughout this application, the term "expression construct" is meant to include any type of genetic construct containing a nucleic acid coding for a gene product in which part or all of the nucleic acid encoding sequence is capable of being transcribed. The transcript may be translated into a protein, but it need not be. In certain embodiments, expression includes both transcription of a gene and translation of mRNA into a gene product. In other embodiments, expression only includes transcription of the nucleic acid encoding a gene of interest.

In preferred embodiments, the nucleic acid encoding a gene product is under transcriptional control of a promoter. A "promoter" refers to a DNA sequence recognized by the synthetic machinery of the cell, or introduced synthetic machinery, required to initiate the specific transcription of a gene. The phrase "under transcriptional control" means that the promoter is in the correct location and orientation in relation to the nucleic acid to control RNA polymerase initiation and expression of the gene. Typically, the promoter is selected for high level expression, such as lac inducible promoter for use in *E. coli*, alcohol oxidase for yeast, CMV IE for various mammalian systems, or the polyhedron promoter for Baculovirus. Other elements include polyadenylation signals, origins of replication, internal ribosome entry sites (IRES) and selectable markers (e.g., neomycin, puromycin, hygromycin, DHFR, GPT, zeocin and histidinol).

Transfer of expression constructs into cells also is contemplated by the present invention. These include calcium phosphate precipitation (Graham and Van Der Eb, 1973; Chen and Okayama, 1987; Rippe et al., 1990) DEAE-dextran (Gopal, 1985), electroporation (Tur-Kaspa et al., 1986; Potter et al., 1984), direct microinjection (Harland and Weintraub, 1985), DNA-loaded liposomes (Nicolau and Sene, 1982; Fraley et al., 1979) and lipofectamine-DNA complexes, cell sonication (Fechheimer et al., 1987), gene bombardment using high velocity microprojectiles (Yang et al., 1990), and receptor-mediated transfection (Wu and Wu, 1987; Wu and Wu, 1988).

In certain embodiments of the invention, the expression construct comprises a virus or engineered construct derived from a viral genome. The ability of certain viruses to enter cells via receptor-mediated endocytosis, to integrate into host cell genome and express viral genes stably and efficiently have made them attractive candidates for the transfer of foreign genes into mammalian cells (Ridgeway, 1988; Nicolas and Rubenstein, 1988; Baichwal and Sugden, 1986; Temin, 1986). The first viruses used as gene vectors were DNA viruses including the papovaviruses (simian virus 40, bovine papilloma virus, and polyoma) (Ridgeway, 1988; Baichwal and Sugden, 1986) and adenoviruses (Ridgeway, 1988; Baichwal and Sugden, 1986). Retroviruses are a group of single-stranded RNA viruses characterized by an ability to convert their RNA to double-stranded DNA in infected cells by a process of reverse-transcription (Coffin, 1990). The resulting DNA then stably integrates into cellular chromosomes as a provirus and directs synthesis of viral proteins, making them attractive candidates for transformation of cells. Other viral vectors may be employed as expression constructs in the present invention. Vectors derived from viruses such as vaccinia virus (Ridgeway, 1988; Baichwal and Sugden, 1986; Coupar et al., 1988) adeno-associated virus (AAV) (Ridgeway, 1988; Baichwal and Sugden, 1986; Hermonat and Muzycska, 1984) and herpesviruses may be employed. They offer several attractive features for various mammalian cells (Friedmann, 1989; Ridgeway, 1988; Baichwal and Sugden, 1986; Coupar et al., 1988; Horwich et al., 1990).

In a further embodiment of the invention, the expression construct (and PAGs) may be entrapped in a liposome. Liposomes are vesicular structures characterized by a phospholipid bilayer membrane and an inner aqueous medium. Multilamellar liposomes have multiple lipid layers separated by aqueous medium. They form spontaneously when phospholipids are suspended in an excess of aqueous solution. The lipid components undergo self-rearrangement before the formation of closed structures and entrap water and dissolved solutes between the lipid bilayers (Ghosh and Bachhawat, 1991).

#### IV. Generating Antibodies Reactive with PAGs

In another aspect, the present invention contemplates an antibody that is immunoreactive with a PAG molecule of the present invention, or any portion thereof. An antibody can be a polyclonal or a monoclonal antibody composition, both of which are preferred embodiments of the present invention. Means for preparing and characterizing antibodies are well known in the art (see, e.g., Harlow and Lane, 1988).

Briefly, a polyclonal antibody is prepared by immunizing an animal with an immunogen comprising a peptide or polypeptide of the present invention and collecting antisera from that immunized animal. A wide range of animal species can be used for the production of antisera. Typically an animal used for production of anti-antisera is a non-human animal including rabbits, mice, rats, hamsters, pigs or horses. Because of the relatively large blood volume of rabbits, a rabbit is a preferred choice for production of polyclonal antibodies.

Antibodies, both polyclonal and monoclonal, specific for isoforms of antigen may be prepared using conventional immunization techniques, as will be generally known to those of skill in the art. A composition containing antigenic epitopes of the compounds of the present invention can be used to immunize one or more experimental animals, such as a rabbit or mouse, which will then proceed to produce specific antibodies against the compounds of the present invention. Polyclonal antisera may be obtained, after allowing time for antibody generation, simply by bleeding the animal and preparing serum samples from the whole blood.

It is proposed that the monoclonal antibodies of the present invention will find useful application in standard immunochemical procedures, such as ELISA and Western blot methods and in immunohistochemical procedures such as tissue staining, as well as in other procedures which may utilize antibodies specific to PAG-related antigen epitopes. Additionally, it is proposed that monoclonal antibodies specific to the particular PAG of different species may be utilized in other useful applications.

In general, both polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies against PAG may be used in a variety of embodiments. For example, they may be employed in antibody cloning protocols to obtain cDNAs or genes encoding other PAG polypeptides. They may also be used in inhibition studies to analyze the effects of PAG related peptides in cells or animals. Anti-PAG antibodies will also be useful in immunolocalization studies to analyze the distribution of PAG polypeptides during various cellular events, for example, to determine the cellular or tissue-specific distribution of PAG polypeptides under different points in the cell cycle. A particularly useful application of such antibodies is in purifying native or recombinant PAG, for example, using an antibody affinity column. The operation of all such immunological techniques will be known to those of skill in the art in light of the present disclosure.

Means for preparing and characterizing antibodies are well known in the art (see, e.g., Harlow and Lane, 1988; incorporated herein by reference). More specific examples of monoclonal antibody preparation are given in the examples below.

As is well known in the art, a given composition may vary in its immunogenicity. It is often necessary therefore to boost the host immune system, as may be achieved by coupling a peptide or polypeptide immunogen to a carrier. Exemplary and preferred carriers are keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH) and bovine serum albumin (BSA). Other albumins such as ovalbumin, mouse serum albumin or rabbit serum albumin can also be used as carriers. Means for conjugating a polypep-

tide to a carrier protein are well known in the art and include glutaraldehyde, m-maleimidobencoyl-N-hydroxysuccinimide ester, carbodiimide and bis-biazotized benzidine.

As also is well known in the art, the immunogenicity of a particular immunogen composition can be enhanced by the use of non-specific stimulators of the immune response, known as adjuvants. Exemplary and preferred adjuvants include complete Freund's adjuvant (a non-specific stimulator of the immune response containing killed *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*), incomplete Freund's adjuvants and aluminum hydroxide adjuvant.

The amount of immunogen composition used in the production of polyclonal antibodies varies upon the nature of the immunogen as well as the animal used for immunization. A variety of routes can be used to administer the immunogen (subcutaneous, intramuscular, intradermal, intravenous and intraperitoneal). The production of polyclonal antibodies may be monitored by sampling blood of the immunized animal at various points following immunization. A second, booster, injection may also be given. The process of boosting and titering is repeated until a suitable titer is achieved. When a desired level of immunogenicity is obtained, the immunized animal can be bled and the serum isolated and stored, and/or the animal can be used to generate mAbs.

MAbs may be readily prepared through use of well-known techniques, such as those exemplified in U.S. Pat. No. 4,196,265, incorporated herein by reference. Typically, this technique involves immunizing a suitable animal with a selected immunogen composition, e.g., a purified or partially purified PAG. The immunizing composition is administered in a manner effective to stimulate antibody producing cells. Rodents such as mice and rats are preferred animals, however, the use of rabbit, sheep or frog cells is also possible. The use of rats may provide certain advantages (Goding, 1986), but mice are preferred, with the BALB/c mouse being most preferred as this is most routinely used and generally gives a higher percentage of stable fusions.

Following immunization, somatic cells with the potential for producing antibodies, specifically B-lymphocytes (B-cells), are selected for use in the mAb generating protocol. These cells may be obtained from biopsied spleens, tonsils or lymph nodes, or from a peripheral blood sample. Spleen cells and peripheral blood cells are preferred, the former because they are a rich source of antibody-producing cells that are in the dividing plasmablast stage, and the latter because peripheral blood is easily accessible. Often, a panel of animals will have been immunized and the spleen of animal with the highest antibody titer will be removed and the spleen lymphocytes obtained by homogenizing the spleen with a syringe. Typically, a spleen from an immunized mouse contains approximately  $5 \times 10^7$  to  $2 \times 10^8$  lymphocytes.

The antibody-producing B lymphocytes from the immunized animal are then fused with cells of an immortal myeloma cell, generally one of the same species as the animal that was immunized. Myeloma cell lines suited for use in hybridoma-producing fusion procedures preferably are non-antibody-producing, have high fusion efficiency, and enzyme deficiencies that render them incapable of growing in certain selective media which support the growth of only the desired fused cells (hybridomas).

Any one of a number of myeloma cells may be used, as are known to those of skill in the art (Goding, 1986; Campbell, 1984). For example, where the immunized animal is a mouse, one may use P3-X63/Ag8, P3-X63-Ag8.653, NS1/1.Ag 41, Sp210-Ag14, FO, NSO/U, MPC-11, MPC11-X45-GTG 1.7 and S194/5XX0 Bul; for rats, one may use R210.RCY3,

Y3-Ag 1.2.3, IR983F and 4B210; and U-266, GM1500-GRG2, LICR-LON-HMy2 and UC729-6 are all useful in connection with cell fusions.

Methods for generating hybrids of antibody-producing spleen or lymph node cells and myeloma cells usually comprise mixing somatic cells with myeloma cells in a 2:1 ratio, though the ratio may vary from about 20:1 to about 1:1, respectively, in the presence of an agent or agents (chemical or electrical) that promote the fusion of cell membranes. Fusion methods using Sendai virus have been described (Kohler and Milstein, 1975; 1976), and those using polyethylene glycol (PEG), such as 37% (v/v) PEG, by Gefter et al., (1977). The use of electrically induced fusion methods is also appropriate (Goding, 1986).

Fusion procedures usually produce viable hybrids at low frequencies, around  $1 \times 10^{-6}$  to  $1 \times 10^{-8}$ . However, this does not pose a problem, as the viable, fused hybrids are differentiated from the parental, unfused cells (particularly the unfused myeloma cells that would normally continue to divide indefinitely) by culturing in a selective medium. The selective medium is generally one that contains an agent that blocks the de novo synthesis of nucleotides in the tissue culture media. Exemplary and preferred agents are aminopterin, methotrexate, and azaserine. Aminopterin and methotrexate block de novo synthesis of both purines and pyrimidines, whereas azaserine blocks only purine synthesis. Where aminopterin or methotrexate is used, the media is supplemented with hypoxanthine and thymidine as a source of nucleotides (HAT medium). Where azaserine is used, the media is supplemented with hypoxanthine.

The preferred selection medium is HAT. Only cells capable of operating nucleotide salvage pathways are able to survive in HAT medium. The myeloma cells are defective in key enzymes of the salvage pathway, e.g., hypoxanthine phosphoribosyl transferase (HPRT), and they cannot survive. The B-cells can operate this pathway, but they have a limited life span in culture and generally die within about two weeks. Therefore, the only cells that can survive in the selective media are those hybrids formed from myeloma and B-cells.

This culturing provides a population of hybridomas from which specific hybridomas are selected. Typically, selection of hybridomas is performed by culturing the cells by single-clone dilution in microtiter plates, followed by testing the individual clonal supernatants (after about two to three weeks) for the desired reactivity. The assay should be sensitive, simple and rapid, such as radioimmunoassays, enzyme immunoassays, cytotoxicity assays, plaque assays, dot immunobinding assays, and the like.

The selected hybridomas would then be serially diluted and cloned into individual antibody-producing cell lines, which clones can then be propagated indefinitely to provide mAbs. The cell lines may be exploited for mAb production in two basic ways. A sample of the hybridoma can be injected (often into the peritoneal cavity) into a histocompatible animal of the type that was used to provide the somatic and myeloma cells for the original fusion. The injected animal develops tumors secreting the specific monoclonal antibody produced by the fused cell hybrid. The body fluids of the animal, such as serum or ascites fluid, can then be tapped to provide mAbs in high concentration. The individual cell lines could also be cultured *in vitro*, where the mAbs are naturally secreted into the culture medium from which they can be readily obtained in high concentrations. mAbs produced by either means may be further purified, if desired, using filtra-

tion, centrifugation and various chromatographic methods such as HPLC or affinity chromatography.

#### V. Assays for PAG Expression in the Detection of Pregnancy

According to the present invention, the present inventors have determined that certain PAGs are advantageously expressed in early stages of pregnancy and, therefore, can be used as markers in the detection of pregnancy at an early stage. While the present invention is exemplified in cattle, its extension to other species including sheep (e.g. deer, antelopes, and giraffes), horses (Perissodactyla), and all other ruminant ungulates and even more distantly related species (dogs, cats, humans) is contemplated. In addition, the immunoassays, may be qualitative or quantitative.

In cattle, the boPAGs may be used individually or in combination to provide a diagnostic evaluation of pregnancy. According to the present invention, these boPAGs include BoPAG2, BoPAG4, BoPAG5, BoPAG6, BoPAG7, BoPAG9, boPAG 7v; boPAG9v; boPAG 15; boPAG 16; boPAG 17; boPAG 18; boPAG 19; boPAG 20 or boPAG 21. Other boPAGs, and PAGs from other species, may prove useful, alone or in combination, for similar purposes.

##### A. Immunologic Detection of Pregnancy

The present invention entails the use of antibodies in the immunologic detection of PAGs. Various useful immunodetection methods have been described in the scientific literature, such as, e.g., Nakamura et al. (1987; incorporated herein by reference). Immunoassays, in their most simple and direct sense, are binding assays. Certain preferred immunoassays are the various types of enzyme linked immunosorbent assays (ELISAs) and radioimmunoassays (RIA). Immunohistochemical detection using tissue sections also is particularly useful. However, it will be readily appreciated that detection is not limited to such techniques, and Western blotting, dot blotting, FACS analyses, and the like also may be used in connection with the present invention.

In general, immunobinding methods include obtaining a sample suspected of containing a protein, peptide or antibody, and contacting the sample with an antibody or protein or peptide in accordance with the present invention, as the case may be, under conditions effective to allow the formation of immunocomplexes. Preferred samples, according to the present invention, are fluids, such as milk, urine, blood, serum or saliva.

Contacting the chosen biological sample with the protein, peptide or antibody under conditions effective and for a period of time sufficient to allow the formation of immune complexes (primary immune complexes) is generally a matter of simply adding the composition to the sample and incubating the mixture for a period of time long enough for the antibodies to form immune complexes with PAGs. After this time, the PAG-antibody mixture will be washed to remove any non-specifically bound antibody species, allowing only those antibodies specifically bound within the primary immune complexes to be detected.

In general, the detection of immunocomplex formation is well known in the art and may be achieved through the application of numerous approaches. These methods are generally based upon the detection of a label or marker, such as any radioactive, fluorescent, biological or enzymatic tags or labels of standard use in the art. U.S. Patents concerning the use of such labels include U.S. Pat. Nos. 3,817,837; 3,850,752; 3,939,350; 3,996,345; 4,277,437; 4,275,149 and 4,366,241, each incorporated herein by reference. Of course, one may find additional advantages through the use of a second-

ary binding ligand such as a second antibody or a biotin/avidin ligand binding arrangement, as is known in the art.

Usually, the primary immune complexes may be detected by means of a second binding ligand that has binding affinity for the PAG or the PAG-specific first antibody. In these cases, the second binding ligand may be linked to a detectable label. The second binding ligand is itself often an antibody, which may thus be termed a "secondary" antibody. The primary immune complexes are contacted with the labeled, secondary binding ligand, or antibody, under conditions effective and for a period of time sufficient to allow the formation of secondary immune complexes. The secondary immune complexes are then generally washed to remove any non-specifically bound labeled secondary antibodies or ligands, and the remaining label in the secondary immune complexes is then detected.

Further methods include the detection of primary immune complexes by a two step approach. A second binding ligand, such as an antibody, that has binding affinity for the PAG or anti-PAG antibody is used to form secondary immune complexes, as described above. The second binding ligand contains an enzyme capable of processing a substrate to a detectable product and, hence, amplifying signal over time. After washing, the secondary immune complexes are contacted with substrate, permitting detection.

##### B. ELISA

As a part of the practice of the present invention, the principles of an enzyme-linked immunoassay (ELISA) may be used. ELISA was first introduced by Engvall and Perlmann (1971) and has become a powerful analytical tool using a variety of protocols (Engvall, 1980; Engvall, 1976; Engvall, 1977; Gripengberg et al., 1978; Makler et al., 1981; Sarnagadharan et al., 1984). ELISA allows for substances to be passively adsorbed to solid supports such as plastic to enable facile handling under laboratory conditions. For a comprehensive treatise on ELISA the skilled artisan is referred to "ELISA: Theory and Practise" (Crowther, 1995 incorporated herein by reference).

The sensitivity of ELISA methods is dependent on the turnover of the enzyme used and the ease of detection of the product of the enzyme reaction. Enhancement of the sensitivity of these assay systems can be achieved by the use of fluorescent and radioactive substrates for the enzymes. Immunoassays encompassed by the present invention include, but are not limited to those described in U.S. Pat. No. 4,367,110 (double monoclonal antibody sandwich assay) and U.S. Pat. No. 4,452,901 (western blot). Other assays include immunoprecipitation of labeled ligands and immunocytochemistry, both in vitro and in vivo.

In a preferred embodiment, the invention comprises a "sandwich" ELISA, where anti-PAG antibodies are immobilized onto a selected surface, such as a well in a polystyrene microtiter plate or a dipstick. Then, a test composition suspected of containing PAGs, e.g., a clinical sample, is contacted with the surface. After binding and washing to remove non-specifically bound immunocomplexes, the bound antigen may be detected by a second antibody to the PAG.

In another exemplary ELISA, polypeptides from the sample are immobilized onto a surface and then contacted with the anti-PAG antibodies. After binding and washing to remove non-specifically bound immune complexes, the bound antibody is detected. Where the initial antibodies are linked to a detectable label, the primary immune complexes may be detected directly. Alternatively, the immune complexes may be detected using a second antibody that has binding affinity for the first antibody, with the second antibody being linked to a detectable label.

Another ELISA in which the PAGs are immobilized involves the use of antibody competition in the detection. In this ELISA, labeled antibodies are added to the wells, allowed to bind to the PAG, and detected by means of their label. The amount of PAG in a sample is determined by mixing the sample with the labeled antibodies before or during incubation with coated wells. The presence of PAG in the sample acts to reduce the amount of antibody available for binding to the well, and thus reduces the ultimate signal.

Irrespective of the format employed, ELISAs have certain features in common, such as coating, incubating or binding, washing to remove non-specifically bound species, and detecting the bound immune complexes. In coating a plate with either antigen or antibody, one will generally incubate the wells of the plate with a solution of the antigen or antibody, either overnight or for a specified period of hours. The wells of the plate will then be washed to remove incompletely adsorbed material. Any remaining available surfaces of the wells are then "coated" with a nonspecific protein that is antigenically neutral with regard to the test antisera. These include bovine serum albumin (BSA), casein and solutions of milk powder. The coating allows for blocking of nonspecific adsorption sites on the immobilizing surface and thus reduces the background caused by nonspecific binding of antisera onto the surface.

In ELISAs, it is probably more customary to use a secondary or tertiary detection means rather than a direct procedure. Thus, after binding of a protein or antibody to the well, coating with a non-reactive material to reduce background, and washing to remove unbound material, the immobilizing surface is contacted with the control human cancer and/or clinical or biological sample to be tested under conditions effective to allow immune complex (antigen/antibody) formation. Detection of the immune complex then requires a labeled secondary binding ligand or antibody, or a secondary binding ligand or antibody in conjunction with a labeled tertiary antibody or third binding ligand.

"Under conditions effective to allow immune complex (antigen/antibody) formation" means that the conditions preferably include diluting the antigens and antibodies with solutions such as BSA, bovine gamma globulin (BGG), evaporated or powdered milk, and phosphate buffered saline (PBS)/Tween. These added agents also tend to assist in the reduction of nonspecific background.

The "suitable" conditions also mean that the incubation is at a temperature and for a period of time sufficient to allow effective binding. Incubation steps are typically from about 1 h to 2 h to 4 h, at temperatures preferably on the order of 25° C. to 27° C., or may be overnight at about 4° C. or so.

To provide a detecting means, the second or third antibody will have an associated label to allow detection. Preferably, this will be an enzyme that will generate color development upon incubating with an appropriate chromogenic substrate. Thus, for example, one will desire to contact and incubate the first or second immune complex with a urease, glucose oxidase, alkaline phosphatase or hydrogen peroxidase-conjugated antibody for a period of time and under conditions that favor the development of further immunocomplex formation (e.g., incubation for 2 h at room temperature in a PBS-containing solution such as PBS-Tween).

After incubation with the labeled antibody, and subsequent to washing to remove unbound material, the amount of label is quantified, e.g., by incubation with a chromogenic substrate such as urea and bromocresol purple or 2,2'-azido-di-(3-ethyl-benzthiazoline-6-sulfonic acid [ABTS] and H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, in the case of peroxidase as the enzyme label. Quantitation is

then achieved by measuring the degree of color generation, e.g., using a visible spectra spectrophotometer.

A variant of ELISA is the enzyme-linked coagulation assay, or ELCA (U.S. Pat. No. 4,668,621), which uses the coagulation cascade combined with the labeling enzyme RVV-XA as a universal detection system. The advantage of this system for the current invention, is that the coagulation reactions can be performed at physiological pH in the presence of a wide variety of buffers. It is therefore possible to retain the integrity of complex analytes.

#### C. Immunohistochemistry

While primarily useful in research contexts, immunohistochemistry may be useful according to the present invention in identifying new PAGs. This involves testing of both fresh-frozen and formalin-fixed, paraffin-embedded tissue blocks prepared from study by immunohistochemistry (IHC). For example, each tissue block consists of 50 mg of residual "pulverized" placental tissue. The method of preparing tissue blocks from these particulate specimens has been successfully used in previous IHC studies of various prognostic factors, e.g., in breast, and is well known to those of skill in the art (Brown et al., 1990; Abbondanzo et al., 1990; Allred et al., 1990).

Briefly, frozen-sections may be prepared by rehydrating 50 mg of frozen "pulverized" placental tissue at room temperature in phosphate buffered saline (PBS) in small plastic capsules; pelleting the particles by centrifugation; resuspending them in a viscous embedding medium (OCT); inverting the capsule and pelleting again by centrifugation; snap-freezing in -70° C. isopentane; cutting the plastic capsule and removing the frozen cylinder of tissue; securing the tissue cylinder on a cryostat microtome chuck; and cutting 25-50 serial sections containing an average of about 500 remarkably intact placental cells.

Permanent-sections may be prepared by a similar method involving rehydration of the 50 mg sample in a plastic microfuge tube; pelleting; resuspending in 10% formalin for 4 h fixation; washing/pelleting; resuspending in warm 2.5% agar; pelleting; cooling in ice water to harden the agar; removing the tissue/agar block from the tube; infiltrating and embedding the block in paraffin; and cutting up to 50 serial permanent sections.

#### D. Immunodetection Kits

In further embodiments, the invention provides immunological kits for use in detecting PAGs in biological samples. Such kits will generally comprise one or more PAGs or PAG-binding proteins that have immunospecificity for various PAGs and for antibodies. More specifically, the immunodetection kits will thus comprise, in suitable container means, one or more PAGs, antibodies that bind to PAGs, and antibodies that bind to other antibodies via Fc portions.

In certain embodiments, the PAG or primary anti-PAG antibody may be provided bound to a solid support, such as a column matrix or well of a microtitre plate. Alternatively, the support may be provided as a separate element of the kit.

The immunodetection reagents of the kit may include detectable labels that are associated with, or linked to, the given antibody or PAG itself. Detectable labels that are associated with or attached to a secondary binding ligand are also contemplated. Such detectable labels include chemiluminescent or fluorescent molecules (rhodamine, fluorescein, green fluorescent protein, luciferase), radiolabels (<sup>3</sup>H, <sup>35</sup>S, <sup>32</sup>P, <sup>14</sup>C, <sup>131</sup>I) or enzymes (alkaline phosphatase, horseradish peroxidase).

The kits may further comprise suitable standards of predetermined amounts, including both antibodies and PAGs. These may be used to prepare a standard curve for a detection assay.

The kits of the invention, regardless of type, will generally comprise one or more containers into which the biological agents are placed and, preferably, suitably aliquoted. The components of the kits may be packaged either in aqueous media or in lyophilized form.

The container means of the kits will generally include at least one vial, test tube, flask, bottle, or even syringe or other container means, into which the antibody or antigen may be placed, and preferably, suitably aliquoted. Where a second or third binding ligand or additional component is provided, the kit will also generally contain a second, third or other additional container into which this ligand or component may be placed.

The kits of the present invention will also typically include a means for containing the antibody, PAG and any other reagent containers in close confinement for commercial sale. Such containers may include injection or blow-molded plastic containers into which the desired vials are retained.

#### VI. Methods for Identifying Additional PAGs

By following the basic teachings of the examples, it will be possible to identify additional PAGs and, further, correlate their expression with early and late stage pregnancy. This is done by obtaining various tissues (e.g., placenta) as described in the examples and detecting the presence of various PAG transcripts therein. One of the best known nucleic acid amplification methods is the polymerase chain reaction (referred to as PCR<sup>TM</sup>) which is described in detail in U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,683,195, 4,683,202 and 4,800,159, and in Innis et al., 1990, each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. These methods may be applied directly to the identification of PAGs.

Briefly, in PCR<sup>TM</sup>, two primer sequences are prepared that are complementary to regions on opposite complementary strands of the marker sequence. An excess of deoxynucleoside triphosphates are added to a reaction mixture along with a DNA polymerase, e.g., Taq polymerase. If the marker sequence is present in a sample, the primers will bind to the marker and the polymerase will cause the primers to be extended along the marker sequence by adding on nucleotides. By raising and lowering the temperature of the reaction mixture, the extended primers will dissociate from the marker to form reaction products, excess primers will bind to the marker and to the reaction products and the process is repeated.

Where transcripts are the nucleic acid sample of interest, a reverse transcriptase (RT)-PCR<sup>TM</sup> amplification procedure may be performed in order to convert the mRNA transcript to DNA and then amplify it for detection or cloning. Methods of reverse transcribing RNA into cDNA are well known and described in Sambrook et al., 1989. Alternative methods for reverse transcription utilize thermostable, RNA-dependent DNA polymerases. These methods are described in WO 90/07641 filed Dec. 21, 1990. Polymerase chain reaction methodologies are well known in the art.

Using PAG-related sequences as primers for either reverse transcription or for amplification, one may selectively amplify PAGs from these samples. Alternatively, one may simply create a cDNA library and screen the library using standard probing formats (e.g., Southern blotting). Identified clones may then be sequenced. Partial clones coding for less

than a full length transcripts can, in turn, be used to isolate the complete sequence from other cDNA or even genomic libraries.

#### VII. Examples

The following examples are included to demonstrate preferred embodiments of the invention. It should be appreciated by those of skill in the art that the techniques disclosed in the examples which follow represent techniques discovered by the inventor to function well in the practice of the invention, and thus can be considered to constitute preferred modes for its practice. However, those of skill in the art should, in light of the present disclosure, appreciate that many changes can be made in the specific embodiments which are disclosed and still obtain a like or similar result without departing from the spirit and scope of the invention.

##### A. Example I

##### Cloning of boPAGs from Placental Tissues early in Pregnancy

Materials and Methods: Bovine PAG transcripts were cloned from day 19 and 25 placentae. RNA from six (Simmental×Hereford) placentas at day 25 of pregnancy was used to construct a cDNA library in λZAPII (Clontech, Palo Alto, Calif.). The library was screened with a mixed probe of <sup>32</sup>P-labeled bovine, ovine and porcine PAG1 and PAG2, and equine PAG cDNA (Xie et al., 1991; Xie et al., 1994; Xie et al., 1995; Szafranska et al., 1995). The positive clones were isolated and analyzed for the size of inserts by PCR<sup>TM</sup> and restriction endonuclease digestion. Sixteen clones of the expected length were partially sequenced. The second screening identified boPAG transcripts that reacted with an anti-boPAG1 antiserum (Zoli et al., 1991; Xie et al., 1991). Duplicate filter screening was employed to increase the frequency of isolation of full length clones. The first filter was allowed to react with antiserum to identify immunopositive clones (Xie et al., 1991), while the second filter was hybridized with a <sup>32</sup>P-labeled probe corresponding to exons 1 and 2 of boPAG1, ovPAG1 and ovPAG2. The clones positive on both filters were purified and partially sequenced.

PAG transcripts from a day 19 trophoblast of a Holstein cow were cloned by reverse transcription (RT) and PCR<sup>TM</sup> procedures. Cellular RNA, extracted from day 19 trophoblast, was first reverse transcribed into cDNA then amplified by PCR<sup>TM</sup> with a pair of well-conserved primers (boPAGexp3'5' CCCAAGCTTATGAAGTGGCTTGTGCTCCT3' (SEQ ID NO:16), and boPAGexp3' 5'GGGAAGCTTACTTGTCATCGTCGTCCT-TGTAGTCGGTACCCACCTGTGCCAG GCCAATCCTGTCATTC3' (SEQ ID NO:17). The RT-PCR<sup>TM</sup> products were cloned into TA cloning vectors (Invitrogen, CA USA). All the novel boPAG cDNAs were fully sequenced.

Results: Alignment of amino acid sequences of all boPAG available is shown in FIG. 1. BoPAG1, 2 and 3 have been identified previously at Day 260 of pregnancy, i.e., close to term (Xie et al, 1991; Xie et al., 1994; Xie et al., 1995) and are, therefore, "late" PAGs. Transcripts for boPAGs 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 and bo PAG11 (SEQ ID NO:4; SEQ ID NO:5; SEQ ID NO:6; SEQ ID NO:7; SEQ ID NO:8; SEQ ID NO:9; SEQ ID NO:10; SEQ ID NO:11) were all present in the day 25 library (FIG. 3). BoPAG12 (SEQ ID NO:12) was present in the day 19 Holstein placenta (FIG. 3). All these are, therefore, "early" PAGs and candidates for early pregnancy antigens. Note that PAG2 (SEQ ID NO:2), previously detected in late pregnancy

(Xie et al., 1994), is also present at day 19 and 25, but that boPAG1 (SEQ ID NO:1) is not expressed on any of these days as determined by a combination of procedures, including immuno screening. This point is important as the antisera used by others for detecting pregnancy (Sasser et al., 1986; Zoli et al., 1992a; Mialon et al., 1993) appear to recognize boPAG1. Note also that the antiserum against boPAG1 does recognize one of the "early" PAGs, namely PAG4. It seems likely, therefore, that these previous investigators were able to detect early pregnancy in cows because their antiserum fortuitously cross-reacted, albeit weakly, with boPAG4.

A considerable degree of amino acid sequence identity exists among the 12 boPAGs listed in FIG. 1. The most related are boPAG1 and boPAG3, sharing a 86% amino acid identity. The least related are boPAG4 and boPAG10 with only 49% identity. Interestingly boPAG1 and boPAG4, which as noted above cross react with the anti-boPAG1 antiserum, exhibit only 76% identity at the amino acid level. Presumably a common epitope exists on the two molecules.

The hypervariable regions noted in FIG. 1 coincide with surface loop regions on the modeled structures (Xie et al., 1997b) and are potential distinguishing epitopes. In this regard, boPAG1 and boPAG4 share one common loop (LSKDEREGS:209-217; PAG1 numbering) (FIG. 1), which may explain their immunological cross reactivity. Other loops could be mimicked as synthetic peptides and used to immunize rabbits or mice in order to raise specific antibodies against particular PAGs.

These data show that boPAG1, the antigen used as the basis for previous pregnancy tests, is a "late" PAG and not ideal as an early pregnancy antigen. The data also show that the "early" PAGs are relatively numerous and differ considerably from each other and from boPAG1 in sequence. These differences are most marked in surface loop regions, which are likely to be the most immunoreactive features of the molecule.

### B. Example 2

#### Structural Relationships Among boPAGS

**Materials and Methods:** The amino acid sequences of various PAGs and pepsin were assembled into multiple sequence alignments with the Pile Up Program of the Wisconsin GCG Package, Version 9.0 (Madison, Wis.). A distance matrix was then created (Program Distances) and a phylogenetic tree constructed by a neighbor-joining procedure (Nei, 1987).

**Results:** The data in FIG. 5 is a phylogenetic tree relating all of the bovine PAGs (FIG. 1) and ovine PAGs (FIG. 2) that have so far been cloned as cDNA. The methods used for cloning these PAG cDNAs is described by Xie et al., 1997b. Also included in FIG. 5 are rabbit pepsinogen F and porcine pepsinogen A, the aspartic proteinases structurally most similar to PAGs. Note that the bovine and ovine PAGs fall largely into two structurally related groups. One contains boPAG2, -10, -11, and -12, along with ovPAG2 and ovPAG5. The other is comprised of boPAG1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 9. As pointed out below and by Xie et al., (1997b) the boPAGs in this second group are expressed only in binucleate cells, the invasive component of the trophoblast and the cell type considered to release PAGs into the maternal bloodstream. Note that among the PAGs in the second group are the "early" PAGs, boPAG4, 5, 6, 7, and 9.

### C. Example 3

#### Certain Early PAGs are Expressed in Trophoblast Binucleate Cells and in the Syncytium Formed Between Trophoctoderm and Uterine Epithelium

**Materials and Methods:** Riboprobes (cRNA) were prepared by using the Riboprobe Preparation System (Promega, Wis., USA). Briefly, two regions of the boPAG cDNA, representing poorly conserved sequences, were used as the probe in situ hybridization (and ribonuclease protection assay: see next section). The first fragment (536 bp) of boPAG2, 4, 8, 9 or 11 cDNA, that was in the region of exons 6, 7, 8 and 9, was amplified by using PCR™ with a pair of primers (Forward 5'CCTCTTTTGCCCTTCTACTTGA3' (SEQ ID NO:18, and Reverse 5'GCGCTCGAGTTACTGCCCCGTGC-CAGGC3' (SEQ ID NO:19). However, another region (407 bp) was chosen for boPAG1, 5, 6 and 7 cDNA, corresponding to exons 3, 4 and 5. Again it was amplified by a PCR™ procedure with two well conserved primers (Forward B: 5'TGGGTAACATCACCATTGGAA3' (SEQ ID NO:20, Reverse B: 5'TTTCTGAGCCTGTTTTGCC5' (SEQ ID NO:21). The PCR™ products were subcloned into TA cloning vectors (Invitrogen, CA, USA). The orientation and sequence of the inserts were determined by sequencing.

The subcloned cDNA fragments were then transcribed in vitro into cRNA in the presence of [<sup>35</sup>S]-CTP. Non-incorporated [<sup>35</sup>S]CTP was removed by centrifugation of the labeling mix through a Sephadex G-50 column. The control probes, sense cRNA of boPAG, were prepared in essentially the way described above. The probes were used within 3 days. Day 25 or Day 100 tissue was sectioned (14 μm) at -18° C. with an IEC cryostat (International Equipment Co., Needham Heights, Mass.) and mounted onto prechilled microscope slides.

The sections were then fixed and processed as described by Xu et al., (1995). Hybridization was performed by application of about 200 μl of probe solutions (4×10<sup>6</sup> cpm) to cover each section and incubated at 55° C. for 12 to 18 h. After hybridization, the slides were dipped in 2×SSC to remove the excess hybridization buffer, treated with RNase A (50 μl/ml in PBS) for 30 min at 37° C. to eliminate probes that were not hybridized. The sections were then washed at 55° C. in 2×SSC for 15 min, in 50% formamide in 2×SSC for 30 min and twice in 0.1×SSC for 15 min. Slides were again dehydrated, air dried, coated with Kodak NTB-2 emulsion (Eastman Kodak, Rochester, N.Y.) and exposed for 1 to 4 weeks at 4° C. Finally, the slides were developed, counterstained with hematoxylin and eosin and examined microscopically.

In situ hybridization was performed with [<sup>35</sup>S]-antisense probes on sections through placentomes (areas of fused cotyledonary, i.e., fetal and caruncular, i.e., maternal, villi). Resulting autoradiographs were stained with hemotoxylin and cosin and photographed. No specific hybridization signals were shown with sense probe. BoPAG9 mRNA was concentrated in the more scattered binucleate cells, while that for boPAG11 was found in all the cells of the chorionic epithelium (trophoctoderm).

In situ hybridization was performed with [<sup>35</sup>S]-antisense probes on day 25 endometrium-placental sections using dark-field micrographs at 20× and 40×. The silver-grains appear to be white dots under darkground illumination. The cell layer at the edge of the section gave an intense boPAG6 signal. Abundant silver stains were localized to the cells at the margin of the section. In contrast, boPAG2 mRNA gave only a weak signal within the syncytial region. Few silver grains were visible at the edge of the section.

## Results:

## 1. Localization of boPAG mRNAs at Day 100 of Pregnancy

The outer layer of the placenta consists of two populations of trophoblast cells, mono- and binucleate trophoblast cells. To localize the site of each PAG expression specifically to mono- or binucleate trophoblast cells, in situ hybridization were performed to detect individual PAG mRNA. Previous published data have shown that while boPAG1 is expressed in trophoblast binucleate cells (Xie et al., 1994), boPAG2 is expressed throughout the trophoblast, including the more abundant mononucleated cells that comprise 80% or more of the epithelium (Xie et al., 1994).

Here, in situ hybridization has been on sections of placentomes employed to determine in what cell type the remaining characterized boPAGs are expressed. BoPAG9 is expressed largely in the scattered binucleate cells, which are heavily covered with silver grains. By contrast, mRNA for boPAG11 is found throughout the epithelium covering the cotyledonary villi.

There is a correspondence between the PAGs that are expressed in binucleate cells and their positions in the phylogenetic tree (FIG. 5), and that four of the PAGs known to be expressed early, namely boPAG4, 5, 6, 7 and 9, are produced by the invasive binucleate cell, and therefore, likely to enter the maternal bloodstream.

## 2. Localization at Day 25 of Pregnancy

Bovine placenta on day 25 of pregnancy is not fully developed and the cotyledons are not firmly interdigitated with the caruncular endometrium. Therefore, the thickened placental membrane was processed with the attached endometrium. By the time it had been through the in situ hybridization procedures, most of the membrane was lost. Only the layer that fused with the endometrium survived the harsh procedure and remained on the surface of endometrium.

It was very difficult to identify individual cells since most cells (the remaining placental tissue) were fused with the underlining endometrial cells. Nevertheless, these fused multicellular syncytium contained plentiful amount of boPAG6 mRNA. As observed previously, only binucleate trophoblast can fuse with endometrium. Therefore, the placental cells in the syncytium are most likely to be binucleate trophoblast cells in origin. Similarly the sections hybridized to boPAG4, 5, 7 and 9 probes, also had very strong signals at the interface between the remaining placental membrane and the endometrial epithelium. Hence, they are most likely to be expressed by the binucleate trophoblast cells.

In contrast, very little mRNA for boPAG2, 8, 10, 11 was localized to the syncytial layer. A plausible explanation is that either those boPAG are not expressed or are expressed at low levels in the fused binucleate trophoblast cells at day 25 placenta. They are less likely, therefore, to be found in maternal blood than boPAG4, 5, 6, 7 and 9.

## D. Example 4

## Relative Expression of mRNA for Different boPAG Transcripts Varies Over Gestation in Cows

Materials and Methods: Riboprobes (cRNA) were prepared by the Riboprobe Preparation System (Promega, Wis., USA). Briefly, two regions of the BoPAG cDNA, that represent poorly conserved regions of PAGs in general were used as probes for RPA as well as for in situ hybridization. The first fragment (536 bp) of boPAG2, 4, 8, 9 and 11 cDNA, in the region of exons 6, 7, 8 and 9, was amplified by using PCR™ with the same pair of primers (SEQ ID NO:18 and SEQ ID NO:19) described in Example 3 for in situ hybridization.

Similarly a region (407 bp) of boPAG1, 5, 6, or 7 cDNA corresponding to exons 3, 4 and 5, was amplified as described in Example 3 with primers (SEQ ID NO:20 and SEQ ID NO:21).

After subcloning, the cDNA fragments were transcribed in vitro into cRNA in the presence of [<sup>32</sup>P-α]CTP. Total cellular RNA was extracted from placental tissue at different stages of pregnancy by using guanidium isothiocyanate and purified over a cesium chloride gradient (Sambrook et al., 1989; Ausubel et al, 1987). Twenty μg of RNA was used for each RPA reaction according to the manufacturer's recommendations (Ambion Inc., Austin, Tex.). In short, the sample RNA was co-precipitated with <sup>32</sup>P-labeled probes 2×10<sup>6</sup> cpm/sample and the pellet suspended in 10 μl of hybridization buffer and incubated at 68° C. for 10 min. Unhybridized cRNA was digested with a mixture of RNase A/T1 for 45 min at 37° C. The cRNA probe and mRNA hybrids were precipitated and separated in 6% long range sequence gels and visualized by autoradiography.

A fragment of boPAG cDNA was amplified by PCR™ and the products subsequently subcloned into TA cloning vectors. Those fragments were then in vitro transcribed into riboprobes in the presence [<sup>32</sup>P] CTP. RNA was extracted from bovine conceptus and placenta on days 25, 45, 88, 250 and term of pregnancy. The total tissue RNA (20 μm) was then hybridized with cRNA probes of boPAG1, boPAG2, boPAG4, boPAG5, boPAG6, boPAG7, boPAG8, boPAG9, boPAG10 and boPAG11. The protected DNA fragments were separated and visualized by autoradiography.

Results: The length of gestation in cattle is about 285 days. Initial immunoscreening of cDNA libraries previously identified three boPAG (boPAG1, 2 and 3). More recently two additional cDNA (boPAG13 and boPAG14) were cloned from mRNA of term placenta by using hybridization screening (SEQ ID NO:13) and (SEQ ID NO:14) in a day 260 placental cDNA library (Xie et al, 1991; Xie et al., 1995). On day 25 pregnancy, ten distant PAG were identified (Example 1, FIG. 1, FIG. 2 and FIG. 5). Only boPAG2 was isolated from both stages of pregnancy. These cloning data imply that expression of individual boPAG is temporally controlled. To confirm the temporal expression of boPAG, ribonuclease protection assays were carried out to delineate the stages at which individual boPAG genes were expressed in the cattle placenta. This procedure was repeated at least twice for each boPAG riboprobe and for each RNA sample. The major band represents the protected boPAG mRNA. In addition, there were multiple small bands in each lane. Those smaller bands almost certainly protected sequences highly related to, but distinct from, that of the riboprobe.

In summary boPAG2, was found in RNA at days 19, 25 and 260 and was therefore expressed through gestation. Similarly boPAG8, 10 and 11 were expressed at all stages of pregnancy examined. BoPAG1, which was originally characterized from day 260 placenta and is the basis of the pregnancy test of Sasser et al., (1986), Zoli et al, (1992a) and Mialon et al, (1992; 1993) was expressed at a very low level on day 25 of pregnancy. By day 45, its expression was elevated markedly. Other boPAG in the same group had varied expression on day 25. However, none of them showed enhanced expression by day 45 of pregnancy.

## E. Example 5

Artiodactyla Species Related to *Bos taurus* also have Multiple PAG Genes

Materials and Methods: Southern genomic blots of bovine DNA were performed with probes corresponding to a seg-

ment of the boPAG1 encompassing part of intron 6, exon 7, intron 7, exon 8 the proximal end and the proximal end of intron 8 (Xie et al., 1995). The restriction enzyme EcoRI was chosen that did not cleave the probe. Conditions of hybridization were such that the PAG1 probe did not bind the PAG2 gene, nor would there be hybridization to genes for other known aspartic proteinases.

Results: Multiple PAG genes were detectable in all species of the Bovidae family examined. Signals were especially strong in the species closely related to *Bos taurus* within the subfamilies Bovine (e.g., *Bos frontalis gaurus*, gaur; *Bos grunniens*, yak; *Syncerus caffer*, Cape buffalo) and Caprinae (e.g., *Ovis aires*, domestic sheep; *ovis dalli*, Dall sheep; *Capra falconeri*, Markhor goat, *Nemorhaedus goral*, *goral*; *Budorcas taxicolor*, takin). Gazelle and antelope species in other related subfamilies, including the impala, gnu, duiker, and nyala, also gave strong signals.

In general hybridization, although detectable, was weaker to DNA of members of the Cervidae family, including the whitetail deer and mule deer, than to DNA from Bovidae. Unexpectedly, moose (*Alces alces*) gave a relatively strong signal. The giraffe (family Giraffidae) provided the weakest signal of the true pecoran ruminants, possibly reflecting its early divergence (Kageyama et al., 1990). Hybridization to DNA from the Nile hippopotamus was barely detectable with the boPAG1 probe employed. since the hippo (family Hippopotamidae; suborder Suiformes) is related to the domestic pig (*Sus Scrofa*), a species with multiple PAGs (Szafranska et al., 1995), this result indicates the considerable divergence of the genes within the Artiodactyla order over the 55 to 65 million years of its existence.

These data together show that there are multiple PAG genes with considerable structural similarity to boPAG1 in all ruminant ungulate species examined. Thus, a pregnancy test developed for domestic cattle (*Bos taurus*) on the basis of "early" PAG secretion by the placenta might also have utility in these other species as well.

#### F. Example 6

The placenta of the Domestic Cat (*Feli catus*)  
Expresses a PAG Related to boPAGs

Materials and Methods: Day 30 cat placentas from a single litter were obtained from the University of Missouri Veterinary Teaching Hospital. Tissue was cut into small chunks and frozen in liquid N<sub>2</sub>. Total RNA was extracted from frozen tissues and polyA<sup>+</sup> mRNA purified by using the micro-Fast-Track™ kit from Invitrogen, CA. This RNA was reverse transcribed and the resulting cDNA collected ( ). PCR™ was conducted with the following primers, which represent highly conserved regions of the majority of boPAG genes (5'TGGG-TAACATCACCATTGGAAC3' (215-236), (SEQ ID NO:22, ovPAGE5r 5'CAAACATCACCACACTGCCCTCC3' (667-645), (SEQ ID NO:23).

PCR™ reactions were run for 35 cycles. Each cycle was 94° C. for 1 min.; 42° C. for 1 min.; 72° C. for 1 min. The TA cloning kit (Invitrogen, CA) was employed to clone the PCR™ products. Plasmid DNA was isolated by using a Mini Prep Kit (Promega, Madison, Wis.). The isolated plasmid DNA were digested with the EcoRI restriction enzyme to check the sizes of inserts. In order to localize the site of cat PAG expression more precisely, in situ hybridization (as described in Example 3, section C) was used to detect cat PAG mRNA in frozen day 30 cat placental tissue. Cat PAG transcripts were detected with an antisense <sup>35</sup>S-labeled riboprobe.

Results: The open reading frame of the cat PAG cDNA was 1164 bp and encoded a polypeptide of 388 amino acids with a predicted Mr of 43,035 Cat PAG (SEQ ID NO:15). The amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO:38) of cat PAG showed between 50 and 60% identity to all known bovine PAGs and 59.4% identity to porcine pepsinogen A.

Together these data suggest that the PAG occur outside the Ungulata order and are also found in non-hoofed species such as the domestic cat. By inference they are likely to be also found in related cat species (Felidae) as well as in the dogs (Canidae). A pregnancy test based on "early" PAG antigens could have utility in these species, particularly in the domestic dog (*Canis familiaris*).

All of the compositions and methods disclosed and claimed herein can be made and executed without undue experimentation in light of the present disclosure. While the compositions and methods of this invention have been described in terms of preferred embodiments, it will be apparent to those of skill in the art that variations may be applied to the compositions and in the steps or in the sequence of steps of the method described herein without departing from the concept, spirit and scope of the invention. More specifically, it will be apparent that certain agents which are both chemically and physiologically related may be substituted for the agents described herein while the same or similar results would be achieved. All such similar substitutes and modifications apparent to those skilled in the art are deemed to be within the spirit, scope and concept of the invention as defined by the appended claims.

#### VIII. References

The following references, to the extent that they provide exemplary procedural or other details supplementary to those set forth herein, are specifically incorporated herein by reference:

- Abbondanzo et al., *Breast Cancer Res. Treat.*, 16:182(151), 1990.
- Allred et al., *Breast Cancer Res. Treat.*, 16:182(149), 1990.
- Amoroso, In: *Marshall's Physiology of Reproduction*, Vol. 2, Parkes, A. S. (Ed.), Little Brown and Co., Boston, pp 127-311, 952, 1952.
- Atkinson et al., *J. Biol. Chem.*, 268(35):26679-26685, 1993.
- Ausubel et al., *Curr. Protocols Molec. Biol.*, 2:16.9.1-16.9.10, 1997.
- Baichwal and Sugden, In: *Gene Transfer*, Kucherlapati R. (Ed.), Plenum Press, New York, pp 117-148, 1986.
- Barany and Merrifield, In: *The Peptides*, Gross and Meienhofer (Eds.), Academic Press, New York, pp 1-284, 1979.
- Beal et al., *J. Anim. Sci.*, 70:924-929, 1992.
- Birch and Loh, *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 177(3): 920-926, 1991.
- Brown et al., *Breast Cancer Res. Treat.*, 16: 192(#191), 1990.
- Butler et al., *Biol. Reprod.*, 26:925-933, 1982.
- Cameron and Malmo, *Austr. Vet. J.*, 70:109-111, 1993.
- Campbell et al., *J. Mol. Biol.*, 180:1-19, 1984.
- Capaldi et al., *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Comm.*, 76:425, 1977.
- Chen and Okayama, *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 7:2745-2752, 1987.
- Coffin, In: *Virology*, Fields B N and Knipe D M (Ed.), Raven Press, New York, pp 1437-1500, 1990.
- Coupar et al., *Gene*, 68:1-10, 1988.
- Crowther, "ELISA: Theory and Practice," In: *Methods in Molecule Biology*, Vol. 42, Humana Press; New Jersey, 1995.
- Davies, *Ann. Rev. Biophys. Chem.*, 19:189-215, 1990.
- Engvall and Perlmann, *Immunochem.*, 8:871-873, 1971.
- Engvall, *Lancet*, 2(8000):1410, 1976.

- Engvall, *Med. Biol.*, 55(4):193-200, 1977.  
 Engvall, *Methods Enzymol*, 70(A):419-39, 1980.  
 Fechheimer et al., *Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA*, 84:8463-8467, 1987.  
 Fraley et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 76:3348-3352, 1979.  
 Friedmann et al., *Science*, 244:1275-1281, 1989.  
 Fryxell, *Trends Genet.*, 12(9):364-369, 1996.  
 Geffter et al., *Somatic Cell Genet.*, 3:231-236, 1977.  
 Ghosh and Bachhawat, In: Liver Diseases, Targeted Diagnosis and Therapy Using Specific Receptors and Ligands, Wu and Wu (Ed.), Marcel Dekker, New York, pp 87-104, 1991.  
 Goding, In: *Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Practice*, 2d ed., Academic Press, Orlando, Fla., pp 60-61, 71-74, 1986.  
 Gopal, *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 5:1188-1190, 1985.  
 Graham and Van Der Eb, *Virology*, 52:456-467, 1973.  
 Gripenberg et al., *Scand J Immunol.*, 7(2):151-7, 1978.  
 Guillomot, *J. Reprod. Fertil.*, 49(Suppl):39-51, 1995.  
 Guruprasad et al., *Protein Engin.*, 9:949-856, 1996.  
 Haig, *Rev. Biol.*, 68:495-532, 1993.  
 Harland and Weintraub, *J. Cell Biol.*, 101:1094-1099, 1985.  
 Harlow and Lane, In: *Antibodies, a Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, pp 139-281, 1988.  
 Hatzidakis et al., *J. Reprod Fertil.*, 98:235-240, 1993.  
 Hermonat and Muzycska, *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA*, 81:6466-6470, 1984.  
 Holdsworth et al., *J. Endocrin.*, 95:7-12, 1982.  
 Horwich et al., *J. Virol.*, 64:642-650, 1990.  
 Hughes, *Mol. Biol. Evol.*, 11(6):899-910, 1994.  
 Humblot et al., *Theriogenol.*, 30:257-268, 1988.  
 Innis et al., In: *PCR Protocols*, Academic Press, Inc., San Diego, Calif., 1990.  
 Johnson et al., "Peptide turn mimetics," In: *Biotechnology and Pharmacy*, Pezzuto et al. (Eds.), Chapman and Hall, New York, 1993.  
 Kageyama et al., *J. Biol. Chem.*, 265(28), 17031-17038, 1990.  
 King et al., *J. Reprod. Fertil.*, 59:95-100, 1980.  
 Kiracofe et al., *J. Anim. Sci.*, 71:2199-2205, 1993.  
 Kohler and Milstein, *Eur. J. Immunol.*, 6:511-519, 1976.  
 Kohler and Milstein, *Nature*, 256:495-497, 1975.  
 Li et al., *J. Virol.*, 67(7):4070-4077, 1993.  
 Markusfeld et al., *Br. Vet. J.*, 146: 504-508, 1990.  
 Merrifield, *Science*, 232:341-347, 1986.  
 Mialon et al., *Reprod. Nutr. Dev.*, 33:269-282, 1993.  
 Mialon et al., *Reprod. Nutr. Dev.*, 34:65-72, 1994.  
 Mialon, *Aviat. Space Environ Med.*, 63(4):287-291, 1992.  
 Miyamoto et al., In: *Mammalian Phylogeny*, Szalay, F. S., Novacek, M. J. and McKenna, C. (Eds.), Springer, New York, pp 268-281, 1993.  
 Moir et al., *Gene*, 19:127-138, 1982.  
 Nakamura et al., In: *Handbook of Experimental Immunology* (4<sup>th</sup> Ed.), Weir, E., Herzenberg, L. A., Blackwell, C., Herzenberg, L. (Eds.), Vol. 1, Chapter 27, Blackwell Scientific Publ., Oxford, 1987.  
 Nei et al., In: *Molecular Evolutionary Genetics*, Columbia Univ. Press, New York, pp 293-298, 1987.  
 Nicolas and Rubenstein, In: *Vectors: A Survey of Molecular Cloning Vectors and Their Uses*, Rodriguez and Denhardt (Eds.), Butterworth, Stoneham, pp 494-513, 1988.  
 Nicolau and Sene, *Biochim. Biophys. Acta*, 721:185-190, 1982.  
 Ohta et al., *Biochim. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 185(3):1128-1132, 1992.  
 Ohta, *Immunol. Lett*, 44(1):35-40, 1995.  
 Oltenacu et al., *J. Dairy Sci.*, 73:2826-2831, 1990.  
 Patel et al., *Theriogenol.*, 44:827-833, 1995.

- Potter et al., *Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA*, 81:7161-7165, 1984.  
 Pungercar et al., *Nucl. Acids Res.*, 18:4602, 1990.  
 Remington's *Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 15th ed., pp 1035-1038 and 1570-1580.  
 Ridgeway, In: *Vectors: A Survey of Molecular Cloning Vectors and Their Uses*, Rodriguez R. L. and Denhardt D. T. (Ed.), Butterworth, Stoneham, pp 467-492, 1988.  
 Rippe et al., *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 10:689-695, 1990.  
 Roberts et al., *Biol. Reprod.*, 54:294-302, 1996.  
 Roberts et al., *Prog. Nucl. Acid Res. Mol. Biol.*, 56:287-326, 1996.  
 Sambrook et al., In: *Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press*, 2nd Ed., 1989.  
 Sarngadharan et al., *Princess Takamatsu Symp.*, 15:301-8, 1984.  
 Sasser et al., *J. Reprod. Fertil.*, 37(Suppl):109-113, 1989.  
 Sasser et al., *Biol. Reprod.*, 35:936-942, 1986.  
 Smith and Johnson et al., *Gene*, 67 31-40, 1988.  
 Stewart and Young, In: *Solid Phase Peptide Synthesis*, 2nd ed., Pierce Chemical Co., 1984.  
 Sreenan and Diskin, In: *Embryonic Mortality in Farm Animals*, Sreenan and Diskin (Eds.), Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, 1-11, 1986.  
 Szafranska et al., *Biol. Reprod.*, 53:21-28, 1995.  
 Takahasi, *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.*, 362:581-587, 1995.  
 Tam et al., *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 105:6442, 1983.  
 Temin, In: *Gene Transfer*, Kucherlapati (Ed.), Plenum Press, New York, pp 149-188, 1986.  
 Tur-Kaspa et al., *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 6:716-718, 1986.  
 U.S. Pat. No. 3,817,837.  
 U.S. Pat. No. 3,850,752.  
 U.S. Pat. No. 3,939,350.  
 U.S. Pat. No. 3,996,345.  
 U.S. Pat. No. 4,196,265.  
 U.S. Pat. No. 4,275,149.  
 U.S. Pat. No. 4,277,437.  
 U.S. Pat. No. 4,366,241.  
 U.S. Pat. No. 4,367,110.  
 U.S. Pat. No. 4,452,901.  
 U.S. Pat. No. 4,668,621.  
 U.S. Pat. No. 4,683,195.  
 U.S. Pat. No. 4,683,202.  
 U.S. Pat. No. 4,800,159.  
 Warrick et al., *Theriogenol.*, 44:811-825, 1995.  
 Wedemayer, *Science*, 276(5319):1665-1669, 1997.  
 Wooding et al., *Placenta*, 13:101-113, 1992.  
 Wooding, *J. Reprod. Fertil.*, 62:15-19, 1981.  
 Wu and Wu, *Biochemistry*, 27:887-892, 1988.  
 Wu and Wu, *J. Biol. Chem.*, 262:4429-4432, 1987.  
 Xie et al., *Biol. Reprod.*, 51:1145-1153, 1994.  
 Xie et al., *Biol. Reprod.*, 54: 122-129, 1996.  
 Xie et al., *Biol. Reprod.*, 57:1384-1393, 1997a.  
 Xie et al., *Gene*, 159:193-197, 1995.  
 Xie et al., *Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA*, 88: 10247-10251, 1991.  
 Xie et al., *Proc. Nat'l Acad. Sci. USA*, 94:12809-12816, 1997b.  
 Xu et al., *Endocrinol.*, 136:981-989, 1995.  
 Yang et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 87:9568-9572, 1990.  
 Zoli et al., *Biol. Reprod.*, 46:623-629, 1992b.  
 Zoli et al., *Biol. Reprod.*, 45:1-10, 1991.  
 Zoli et al., *Biol. Reprod.*, 46:83-92, 1992a.

## SEQUENCE LISTING

<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 56

<210> SEQ ID NO 1  
 <211> LENGTH: 1295  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 1

```

cttggatcca gaaataaac atgaagtggc ttgtgctcct cgggctggg gccttctcag      60
agtgcatagt caaaatacct ctaaggagac tgaagaccat gagaatgtc gtcagtggaa     120
aaaacatgct gaacaatttt ctgaaggagc atgcttacag tctgtcccag atttcttttc     180
gtggctcaaa tctaactact caccogctga gaaacatcaa ggatttggtc tacatgggta     240
acatcaccat tggaacaccc cctcaggaat tccaggttgt ctttgacaca gcctcatctg     300
acttgtgggt gccctccgac ttttgcaacta gtccagcctg ttctacacac gttaggttca     360
gacatcttca gtcttccact ttccggctta ccaataagac cttcaggatc acctatggat     420
ctgggagaat gaaaggagtt gttgttcatg acacagttcg gattgggaa cttgtaagta     480
ctgaccagcc atttggctta agcattgagg aatacggggt tgagggcaga atttatgatg     540
gtgtcttggg cttgaactac cccaacatat ccttctctgg agccatcccc atctttgaca     600
agctgaagaa tcaactgtgc atttctgagc ctgtttttgc cttctacttg agcaaagatg     660
agcgggaggg cagtgtgggt atgtttgggt ggggtggacca ccgctattat gagggagagc     720
tcaactgggt acccctgacg caagcagggc actggaggtg acacatggac cgcatecca     780
ttgaaagaaa gattattgct tgttctgatg gctgcaaggc ccttggggac accgggacat     840
cagatatcgt aggtccaaga agactggcca ataacatcca taggctcacc ggtgccatac     900
cacgggggtc cgagcactac gttccatggt ctgaggtcaa taccctgccc tctattgtct     960
tcaccatcaa cggcatcaac taccagtgcc caggctcgagc ctacatcctc aaggatgata    1020
gaggccgctg ctataccacc tttcaagaga accgagtgag ttcatctaca gagaccgggt    1080
acctgggtga cgtcttctct agactgtatt tctcggctct tgatcgagga aatgacagaa    1140
ttggcctggc acgggcagtg taaatgctta gactggttca ggaatcagta aggccactcc    1200
taacacacac tcactcacac tttggcactc ctgccagaaa tgctgggtgaa ctgtatttgg    1260
tggctctcac actctattct tagtaaagaa taaag                                     1295

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 2  
 <211> LENGTH: 1258  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 2

```

gaaagaagca tgaagtggct tgtgctcctc gggctgggtg ccctctcaga gtgcatagtc     60
atthtgcctc taaagaaaat gaagaccttg cgagaaaccc tgagggaaaa aaacttgctg     120
aacaatttcc tggaggaaca agcttacaga ctgtccaaga atgactccaa aataactatt     180
caccogctga ggaactatct ggactactgc tacgtgggta acatcacatc tggaacaccc     240
cctcaggagt tccgggtcgt ctttgacaca ggctcagcta acttgggggt gccctgcac     300
acctgtacca gtccagcctg ttatacacac aaaaccttca atcctcaaaa ttcttcaagc     360
ttccgggaag taggctcgcc taccacatc ttctatggat ctgggataat tcagggattt     420
cttggctctg acaccgttct gatcgggaac cttgttagcc ctgaacagtc gtttggccta     480

```

-continued

agcctggagg aatacgggtt tgattctcta ccctttgatg gtatcctggg cttggctttt	540
cccgccatgg gcategaaga taccatcccc atctttgaca acttgggtgc acacgggtgcc	600
ttttctgagc ctgtcttcgc cttctacttg aacacaaaca agccagaggg cagtgtggtg	660
atgtttgggt ggggtggacca ccgctactac aagggagagc tcaactggat accagtgtcc	720
caaaactagcc attggcagat aagcatgaac aacatcagca tgaatgggac tgtgactgct	780
tgttcttggt gatgtgaggc ccttttgac accgggacat caatgatcta cggcccaaca	840
aaactggtea ccaacatcca caagctcatg aacgccaggc ttgagaattc tgagtatgtg	900
gtttcatgtg atgtgtcaa gacctgect cctgtcatct tcaacatcaa tggcatcgac	960
tatccactgc gccctcaagc ctacatcadc aagattcaaa acagctgccg cagcgtcttt	1020
caaggaggca cagaaaatag ctctctaaac acctggatcc ttggtgatat cttcctgagg	1080
cagtacttct cggtttttga tcgtaaaaaat agaaggattg gcctggctcc ggcagtgtaa	1140
atgcttggac tatcagcaag catttgacta aatcagtcag gctgctccta acacacactc	1200
gctcacacta ggcactcctg ccagcgatgc tggatgaattg tgttgggtgc tgcaaac	1258

<210> SEQ ID NO 3  
 <211> LENGTH: 1266  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 3

ggcttgtgct cctcgggctg gtggccttct cagagtgcac agtcaaaata cctctaagga	60
gagtgaagac catgagaaat accgtcagtg gaaaaaacat actgaacaat atcctgaagg	120
agcatgttta cagactgtcc cagatttctt ttcgtggctc aaatctaact actcaccgcc	180
tgagaaacat caaggatttg atatacgtgg gtaacatcac cattggaaca cccctcagg	240
aattccaggt tgtctttgac acaggetcat ctgacttttg ggtgccctct gacttttgca	300
ctagtcgagc ctgtttctaca cacgttaggt tcagacatct tcagtcttcc accttcggc	360
tcaccaataa gaccttcagg atcacctatg gatctgggag aatgaaagga gttgtgtctc	420
atgacacagt tcggattggg gaccttgtaa gtactgacca accgtttggt ctaagtgtgg	480
aggaatatgg gtttgagggc agagcttatt atgatgggtg cttgggcttg aactacccca	540
acatatcctt ctctggagcc atccccatct ttgacaacct gaagaatcaa ggtgccattt	600
ctgagcctgt ttttgccatt ctactgagca aagacgagca ggagggcagt gtggtgatgt	660
ttggtggggt ggaccaccgc tactatgagg gagagctcaa ctgggtacca ttgattgaag	720
cgggtgactg gattatacac atggaccgca tctccatgaa aagaaagatt attgcttgtt	780
ctggcagctg cgaggccatt gttgacactg ggacatcagc aatagaaggc ccaagaaaac	840
tggtaaataa gatacacaag ctcatcggcg ccaggccacg gcattccaag tactacattt	900
catgttctgc ggtcaatacc ctgccttcta ttatcttcaac catcaacggc atcaactacc	960
catgtccagg tcgagcctac gtgctcaagg attctagagg ccgctgctat tccatgtttc	1020
aagagaacaa agtgagttca tctacagaga cctggatcct gggcgatgct tttctgaggg	1080
tgtatttctc agtctttgat cgaggaaatg acaggattgg cctggcacga gcagtgtaaa	1140
tgcttggagt ggttcaggaa tcagtaaggc cgctcctaac acacactcac tcacactagg	1200
cactcctgcc caggatgggtg gtgaactgta tttgggtgct tgtacaccct attctctcgt	1260
gccgtt	1266

<210> SEQ ID NO 4

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 1359  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 4

```

acaaaaacc tcagtgaaa aaacatgctg aacaatttcg tgaaggagca tgettacaga      60
ctgtcccaga tttcttttcg tggctcaaat ctaactatc acccgctgag aaacatcagg      120
gattttttct atgtgggtaa catcaccatt gggacacccc ctcaggaatt ccaggttatc      180
tttgacacag gctcatctga gttgtgggtg cctccatct tttgcaacag ctcaacctgt      240
tctaaacacg ataggttcag acatcttgag tcttctacct tccggttag caggaggacc      300
ttcagcatca cctatggatc tgggagaatt gaagcacttg ttgttcatga cacagtccgg      360
attggggacc ttgtaagtac tgatcagcag ttcgggtctat gcctagaaga atctgggttt      420
gagggcatga gatttgatgg cgtcttgggc ttgagctata ccaacatc cccctctgga      480
gccatcccca tcttttacia gctgaagaat gaagtgcca tttctgaacc tgtttttgcc      540
ttctacttga gcaaagatga ggggggggc agtgtggtga tgtttggtgg ggcggaccac      600
cgctactaca agggagagct caactggata ccattgatga aagcaggcga ctggagtgtg      660
cacatggacc gcactccat gaaaagaaag gttattgctt gctctggcgg ctgcaaggcc      720
cttgtggaca cggggtcctc agatctcgtg ggccaagta cactggtaa taacatctgg      780
aagctcatcg gtgccacgcc acagggttct gagcactacg tttcatgttc tgcggtcaat      840
agcctacct ctattatctt caccatcaaa agcaacaact accgagtgcc aggtcaagcc      900
tacatctca aggattctag aggcogctgc tttactgct ttaaaggcca tcaacagagt      960
tcatctacag agatgtgat cctgggtgac gtctttctga ggctgtattt ctcagctttt     1020
gatcgaagaa aggacagaat tggcctggcc accaagggtg gaatgcttg agtggttcag     1080
gaatcagtaa ggccactcct aacacacact cactcacact ttgggcaact ctgccaagg     1140
aatgctggtg aactgtaatt tgggtgctg tacacctat tctctgggaa gaaggcaatg     1200
gcacccact ccagtactct tgctggaaa atcacatgga cagaagcctg gtgggtcca     1260
gtccatgggg tttctaagag tcgggcaata actgagcacc ttcactata ctttacttt     1320
acacctatt ctcaataaaa gataaatggt ttaactctt     1359

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 5  
 <211> LENGTH: 1317  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 5

```

ccctgagtac ttggagccag gaaagaagta tgaagtggct tgtgctcctt gggctgctga      60
cctcctcaga gtgcatagtc atcctacctc taacaaaagt gaagaccatg agaaaaacc     120
tcagtgaaaa aaacatgctg aacaatttc tgaaggaaca ggcttacaga ctgtcccaga     180
tttcttctcg tggctcaaat ataactatc atcccctgag gaacatcatg gatatggtct     240
atgtgggtaa aatcaccatt ggaacacccc ctcaggaatt ccaggttgtc tttgacacag     300
gctcatctga gttgtgggtg cctccgctc tttgcccag ttcagcctgt tctactcaca     360
ttaggttcag acatcttgag tctccactt cgggcctaac caaaagacc ttcagcatca     420
cctatggatc tgggagcag aagggatttc ttgcttatga caccgttcgg attggggacc     480
ttctaagtac tgatcaggaa ttcggactaa gcatggaaga acacgggttt gaggatctac     540
cttttgatgg cgtcttgggc ttgaactacc ctgacatgct cttcataaca accateccca     600

```

-continued

tctttgacaa cctcaagaat caaggtgect tttctgagcc tgtttttgcc ttctacttgg	660
gcaaggtgaa gggcagtggtg gtgatgtttg gtggggtgga ccacacctac tacaaggag	720
agctcaactg ggtgccattg atccaggcag gtgagtggag tctacacatg gaccgcatct	780
ccatgaaaag aaaggttatt gcttgttctg gtggctgcga ggccttctat gacactggaa	840
catcactgat ccttgcccca agaagactgg tcaataacat ccagaagctc atcggtgcca	900
cgccacaggg ttccgagcac tacatttcat gttttgctgt catatccctg ccctctatta	960
tcttcaccat caacggcacc aacatcccag tgccagctcg agcctacatc cacaaggatt	1020
ctagaggcca ctgctatccc acctttaaag agaacacagt gagtacatcc acagagacct	1080
ggatcctggg tgacgtcttc ctgaggctct atttctcagt ttttgatcga ggaatgaca	1140
ggattggcct ggcacaggtg taaatgcttg gagtggttca ggaatcagta aggcgctcc	1200
taaacacacac tcactcacac tttgagaact ctgcccagga tgctgggtgaa ctgtatttgg	1260
tggtctgcac acctattctc caggaaaaga taaagggttt cactottaat ggtgctg	1317

<210> SEQ ID NO 6  
 <211> LENGTH: 1322  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 6

ggagccagaa aatcacatga agtggtctgt gctcctcggg ctggtggcct tctcagagtg	60
catagtcaaa atacctctaa ggagagtgaa gacaatgaga aatgctatca gtggaaaaaa	120
cacgctgaac aatatactga aggagcatgc ttacagactg cccagattt ctttctgtgg	180
ctcaaatcta actcaccac tgagaaacat cagggatttg ttctacgtgg gtaacatcac	240
cattgggaca cccctcagg aattccaggt tatctttgac acaggctcat ctgacttgtg	300
ggtggcctcc atcttttga acagctcacc ctgtgctgca cacgttaggt tcagacatca	360
tcagtcttcc accttcagg ctaccaataa gaccttcagg atcacctatg gatctgggag	420
aatgaaagga gttgtgttc atgacacagt tcggattggg gaccttgtaa gtactgacca	480
gccattcggg ctatgcctga aagactctgg gtttaagggc atacctttg atggcatctt	540
gggcttgagc taccacaaca aaacctctc tggagcctc cccatcttg acaagctgaa	600
gaatgaaggt gccatttctg agcctgtttt tgccctctac ttgagcaaag acaagcagga	660
gggcagtgtg gtgatgtttg gtggggtgga ccaccgctac tacaaggggg agctcaactg	720
ggtaccattg atccaagtgg gtgactgggt tgtacacatg gaccgacta ccatgaaaag	780
aaaggttatt gcttgttctg atggctgcaa ggcccttctg gacaccggga catcagatat	840
cgtaggcccc agtacactgg tcaataacat ctggaagctc atccgtgcca ggccactggg	900
tcctcagtac ttogtttcat gttctgctgg caatacactg ccctctatta tcttcacat	960
caacggcacc aactaccgac tgccagctcg agcctacatc cacaaggatt cttagggcgg	1020
ctgctatacc gcctttaaag agcaccgatt cagttcacct atagagacct ggctcctggg	1080
tgacgtcttc ctgaggcggg atttctcagt ctttgatcga ggaatgaca ggattggcct	1140
ggcacgggca gtgtaaagtc ttagagtggc tcaggaatca gtaagggcgt tcctaacaca	1200
ccttaactca cactttgggc actcttgcct aggatgctgg tgaactgtat ttgggtctcg	1260
tacaccatt ctagtaaaga ataaaggggt tcacttaacg ggtgctgaaa aaaaaaaaaa	1320
aa	1322

<210> SEQ ID NO 7

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 1211  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 7

```

acacccaaac ttcctgagt acttggaaac aggaaagaag catgaagtgg cttgtgctcc    60
tcgggctggt ggccttctca gagtgcatag tcaaaatacc tctaaggaga gtgaagacca    120
tgagaaaaac tctcagtgga aaaaacatgc tgaacaattt cttgaaggag gatccttaca    180
gactgtccca catttctttt cgtgggtcaa atctaactat tcaccctctg agaaacatca    240
gagatatctt ctatgtcgga aacatcacca ttggaacacc cctcaggaa ttccaggtta    300
tctttgacac aggctcatct gacttgtggg tgcctcogat cgattgcaac agtacatcct    360
gtgctacaca tgttaggttc agacatcttc agtcttccac cttccggcct accaataaga    420
ccttcaggat catctatgga tctgggagaa tgaacggagt tattgcttat gacacagttc    480
ggattgggga ccttgtaagt accgaccagc catttggctt aagcgtggag gaatatgggt    540
ttgcgcacaa aagatttgat ggcactcttg gcttgaacta ctggaaccta tcctggtcta    600
aggccatgcc catctttgac aagetgaaga atgaagggtc catttctgag cctgtttttg    660
ccttctactt gagcaacatc accatgaaca gagaggttat tgcttgttct gaaggctgtg    720
cggcccttgt ggacactggg tcatcaaaata tccaaggccc aggaagactg attgataaca    780
tacagaggat catcgccgcc acgccacggg gttccaagta ctacgtttca tgttctgcgg    840
tcaatatact gcctctattt atcttcacca tcaacggcgt caactacca gtgccacctc    900
gagcttacct cctcaaggat tctagaggcc actgctatac cacctttaa gagaaaagag    960
tgaggagatc tacagagagc tgggtcctgg gtgaagtctt cctgaggctg tatttctcag   1020
tctttgatcg aggaaatgac aggattggcc tggcacggcg agtgtaaatg cttggtctcg   1080
ctcaagaatc attaaggcca ctctcaaac aactcactc aactttggg cactgctgcc   1140
aggatgctgg tgaactgtat ttgtgttctg tacacctat tctcagtaa gaataaaggg   1200
tttcagctct t                                     1211

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 8  
 <211> LENGTH: 1340  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 8

```

caggaattcg cggcccgctc gacggaaaga agcatgaagt ggcttgtgct tctcgggctg    60
gtggccctct cagagtgcac agtcaaaatc cctctaacga agatgaagac catgcaagaa    120
gccatcaggg aaaaaaattt gctggaagat ttcttggatg aacaacctca cagcctgtcc    180
cagcattctg atcctgacaa gaaattctct tctcaccaac tgaagaattt ccagaatgct    240
gtctactttg gtacgatcac cattggaaca cctcctcaag agttocaggt caactttgac    300
accggctcat ctgactttgt ggtgccctct gtcgactgcc aaagtcctc ctgctctaaa    360
cataagagat tcgacctca gaagtccacc acctccagc ctttgaacca gaaaattgaa    420
ctcgtctacg gctctgggac catgaaaggg gttcttggct ctgacacatc tcagatcggg    480
aaccttgta tcgtgaacca gatttttggc ttgagccaga atcagtcag tggcgtcctg    540
gaacaagtac cttatgatgg catcctgggc ttggcctacc ccagcctcgc catccagggg    600
accaccccag tcttcgacaa cctgaagaat cgagaagtca tttctgagcc agtctttgcc    660
ttctacttga gctcccggcc agaaaacatc agcaagggtg tgtttggcgg ggtggaccac    720

```

-continued

aacctaccaca agggaaaact ccagtgatc ccagtgacc aagcccgctt ctggcaggt	780
gccatgagca gcatgaccat gaacgggaat gtggtegggt gttcccaagg atgtcaggcc	840
gttgtggata ctgggacctc gttgctgggt gggccaactc acctggtcac tgacatcctg	900
aagctcatca accctaacc taccctgaat gacgagcaaa tgctttcatg tgatgccatc	960
aatagcctgc ctacgtect cctcaccatc aacggcatcg tctaccctgt gccccctgac	1020
tactacatcc agaggttttc tgaagagatc tgctttatca gctttcaagg gggcacagag	1080
atcttgaaaa atttgggaac ctccggagacc tggatcctgg gtgatgtctt cctgaggctg	1140
tatttttcag tttatgaccg aggaataaac aggattggcc tggtcctgc agcataaatt	1200
cgggctgcta caggaatcaa tcagggccag acaaacacac actcactcac atgcagggcc	1260
atcccccca gggatgctgg tgaactatgc ctgatgctct gcaagccgt attctcagta	1320
aagaataaaa gattcatttc	1340

<210> SEQ ID NO 9  
 <211> LENGTH: 1311  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 9

acccaaaact tcctgagta cctggagcca gtaaagaagc atgaagtga ttgtgctcct	60
cgggctggtg gccttctcag agtgcatagt caaaatacct ctaaggcaag tgaagaccat	120
gagaaaaacc ctacgtgaa aaaacatgct gaagaatttc ttgaaggagc atccttacag	180
actgtcccag atttcttttc gtggctcaaa tctaactatt caccogctga ggaacatcat	240
gaatttggtc tacgtgggta acatcacatc tggaacaccc cctcaggaat tccaggttgt	300
ctttgacaca ggctcatctg acttgtgggt gccctccttt tgtaccatgc cagcatgctc	360
tgacccggtt tggttcagac aacttcagtc ttccacctc cagcctacca ataagacctt	420
caccatcacc tatggatctg ggagcatgaa gggatttctt gcttatgaca cagttcggat	480
tggggacctt gtaagtactg atcagccgtt cggctcaagc gtggtggaat atgggttggg	540
gggcagaaat tatgatggtg tcttgggctt gaactacccc aacatatact tctctggagc	600
catcccate tttgacaacc tgaagaatca aggtgccatt tctgagcctg tttttgcctt	660
ctacttgagc aaaaacaagc aggagggcag tgtggtgatg tttggtgggg tggaccacca	720
gtactacaag ggagagctca actggatacc actgattgaa gcaggcgaat ggagagtaca	780
catggaccgc atctccatga aaagaacggt tattgcttgt tctgatgget gtgagccct	840
tgtgcacact gggacatcac atatogaagg cccaggaaga ctggtgaata acatacacag	900
gctcatccgc accaggccat ttgattccaa gcactacggt tcatgttttg ccaccaata	960
cctgccctct attactttca tcatcaacgg catcaagtac ccaatgacag ctcgagccta	1020
catctttaag gattctagag gccgctgcta ttccgctttt aaagagaaca cagtgagaac	1080
atctagagag acctggatcc tcggtgatgc cttcctgagg cggattttct cagtctttga	1140
tcaggaaat gacaggattg gcctggcacg ggcagtgtaa atgcttagag tggttcagga	1200
atcagtaagg ccgttcctaa cacacactaa ctcacacttt gggcactctt gcctaggatg	1260
ctggtgaacc tgtctttggt ggtctgttac caccctatc tcagtaaaga a	1311

<210> SEQ ID NO 10  
 <211> LENGTH: 1328  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

-continued

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 10

tccgactctg tcttgagcac ttcagtgagg gacaaaagca tgaagtggtc tggacttctc	60
gggctggtag ctctctcaga gtgcatggtc ataatccctc ttaggcaaat gaagaccatg	120
cgagaaaccc taagggaaaag acatttgctg acaaatttct ctgaggaaca cccttacaac	180
ctgtcccaga aagctgctaa tgatcaaaac ataatttata atcatccctt gaggagctat	240
aaggattttt cctacatcgg caacatcaac attggaacac cccctcagga gttccaggtc	300
ctctttgaca ceggctcctc tagcttgggg gtgccctcca tatactgcca gagttccagc	360
tgtataaac acaatagctt cgtcccttgt aactcctcca cctcaaggc cacgaacaag	420
atcttcaata ccaactacac cgctacatcg ataaagggat atcttgtcta tgacactggt	480
cggatcggga accttgtagg tgtggcccag ccatttggcc taagcctgaa ggagtttggg	540
tttgacgatg taccatttga tggcatcctg ggactagggt acccacgccg cactatcaca	600
ggggccaacc cgatcttcca caacctgtgg aaacaaggag tcatttctga gcctgtcttt	660
gccttctact tgagcagtca gaaagagaac ggcagcgtgg tgatgtttgg aggggtgaa	720
cgtgcctact ataagggaga actcaactgg gtaccagtgt cccaagtggg cagctggcat	780
ataaacatag acagcatctc catgaatggg acagtgggtg cttgtaaacg tggetgccag	840
gcctcttggg tacggggagc cctttctgcg tggccaaga ggatcgtcag caaaatccag	900
aaactcatcc atgccaggcc catcgatcgt gagcacgtgg tttcctgcca agccatcggg	960
acactgcctc ctgctgtctt cactataaat gggatagact atccagtacc cgcccaagct	1020
tacatccaaa gtttgcggg ctactgttc agcaacttcc ttgtgcgcc acagcgtgtg	1080
aacgagtcgg agacctggat cctgggtgac gtcttctga ggctgtattt ctcagtttcc	1140
gatcgaggaa acaacaggat tggcctggct cccgcagtgt aaatgctggg ctacttcagg	1200
aatcaatcag gccactcca aacacatact catgtgaggg caccctgggt ggggccaggg	1260
atgctgtga actctgtttg ttgcctgca aagccctact ctctatagag aataaaggat	1320
ttcatctc	1328

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 11

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 1285

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: bovidae

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 11

gagatgaagt ggcttgtgtt ccttgggctg gtggccttct cagagtgcac agtcataatg	60
cttctaacta aaacgaagac aatgcgagaa atctggaggg aaaaaaatt gctgaacagt	120
ttcctggagg aacaagccaa tagaatgtcc gatgattctg ctagtgacct caaattatct	180
actcaccccc tgaggaacgc tctggatatg gcctatgtgg gtaacatcac cattggaaca	240
ccccctaagg agttccgggt tgtctttgac acgggctcat ctgacttgtg ggtgccctcc	300
atcaagtgca tcagtcctgc ctgtcataca catattacct togaccatca caaatcttcc	360
accttccggc ttacgcgcag gcccttccac atcctctacg gatctgggat gatgaacgga	420
gttcttgctc atgacactgt tcggatcggg aaacttgtca gcaactgacca gccgtttggc	480
ctaagcctgc agcaattcgg gtttgataat gcacccttg atggtgtcct gggcttgtcc	540
taccccagcc tcgctgtccc aggaaccatc cccatctttg acaagctgaa gcaacaaggt	600
gccattctg aacctatctt tgccttctac ttgagcacc gcaaggagaa tggcagtggt	660
ttgatgttag gtgggtgga ccaactctac cacaagggaa agctcaactg gataccagtg	720

-continued

tcccaaacca aaagctggct aataactgtg gaccgcatct coatgaatgg gagagtgatt	780
ggctgtgaac acggctgcca ggctcttctg gataccggga cactactgat ccatggccca	840
gcaagaccag tcaccaacat ccaaaagtcc atccacgcta tgcctacgg ttccgagtac	900
atggttttgt gtctgtcat cagtatcctg cctcctgtca tcttcacat caatggcatc	960
gattactcag tgcctctgga agcctacatc caaaagattt ctaatagctt atgccttagc	1020
acctttcatg gggacgacac agaccaatgg atcctgggtg acgtcttctt gaggctgtat	1080
ttctcagttt atgaccgagg aaataacagg attggcctgg ctcctgctgt gtaaatgctt	1140
ggacttgctc aggaatcatt caggccagtc ctaacacaca cttgtcaca ctttagactc	1200
ctgccagga tgctggtaaa ctgtgtttgg tgctctgaaa gtcataattc cactgaaaaa	1260
taaaaggttt cactcttaac atctt	1285

<210> SEQ ID NO 12  
 <211> LENGTH: 1130  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae  
 <400> SEQUENCE: 12

atgaagtggc ttgtgctcct cgggctgggt gccctctcag agtgcatagt cattttgcct	60
ctaaggaaaa tgaagacctt gcgagaaaac ctgagggaaa aaaacttgct gaacaatttc	120
ctggaagaac gagcttacag actgtccaag aaagactcca aaataactat tcacccctt	180
aaaactatct gatatggcc tacgtgggta atatcaccat tggaacaccc cctcaggaat	240
tccgggtcgt ctttgacaca ggctcagctg acttgtgggt gccttccatc agctgtgtca	300
gtccagcctg ttatacacac aaaaccttca atcttcacaa ttcttccagc ttcgggcaaa	360
cacaccagcc tatttagcatc tcctatggac ctgggataat tcagggattt cttggctctg	420
acaccgttgc gatcgggaac cttgttagcc ttaaacagtc gtttggccta agccaggagg	480
aatatgggtt tgatggtgca ccctttgatg gcgtcctggg cttggcctac cctccatca	540
gcatcaaaag tatcatcccc atctttgaca acttgtggtc gcaaggtgcc ttttctgaac	600
ctgtctttgc cttctacttg aacacatgcc agccggaagg cagtgtgggt atgtttggtg	660
gagtggacca ccgctactac aaggagagag tcaactggat accagtgtcc caaactcgtc	720
actggcagat aagcatgaac cgcacagca tgaacgggaa tgttactgct tgttctcgtg	780
gatgtcagcc ccttttgacc accgggacat caatgatcca tggcccaaca agactgatca	840
ccaacatcca caagctcatg aacgccagc accagggttc ggagtatgtg gtttcatgtg	900
atgccgctca gacctgcct cctgtcatct tcaacatcaa tggcatcgac tatccactgc	960
cccctcaagc ctacatcacc aaggctcaaa acttctgcct tagcatcttt catgggggca	1020
cagaaactag ctctccagag acctggatcc tgggtggcgt cttctgaga cagtacttct	1080
cagtttttga tcgaagaaat gacagtattg gcctggcaca ggtgtaaatg	1130

<210> SEQ ID NO 13  
 <211> LENGTH: 1173  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae  
 <400> SEQUENCE: 13

cccaagctta tgaagtggct tgtgctcctc gggctgggtg ccctctcaga gtgcatagtc	60
atcttgcctc taaagaaat gaagacctg cgagaaaccc tgagggaaaa aaacttgctg	120
aacaatttcc tggaggaaca agcttacaga ctgtccaaga atgactccaa aataactatt	180

-continued

cacccctga ggaactatct ggatactgcc tacgtgggta acatcacat tggaaacccc	240
cctcaggagt tccgggtcgt ctttgacaca ggctcagcta acttgtgggt gccctgcac	300
acctgtacca gtccagcctg ttatacacac aaaaccttca atcctcaaaa ttcttcaagc	360
ttccgggaag taggctcgcc taccacatc ttctatggat ctgggataat tcagggattt	420
cttggctctg acaccgttcg gatcgggaac cttgttagcc ttaaacagtc gtttggccta	480
agccaggagg aatatggggt tgatgggtgca ccctttgatg gogtctggg cttggcctac	540
ccctccatca gcatcaagg tatcatcccc atctttgaca acttgtggtc gcacggtgcc	600
ttttctgagc ctgtcttcgc cttctacttg aacacaaaca agccagaggg cagtgtggtg	660
atgtttgggt ggggtggacca ccgctactac aaggagagc tcaactggat accagtgtcc	720
caaaactagc attggcagat aagcatgaac aacatcagca tgaatgggac tgtgacggct	780
tgttcttggt gatgtgaggc ccttttggac accgggacat caatgatcta cggcccaaca	840
aaactggtca ccaacatcca caagctcatg aacgccagc ttgagaattc tgagtatgtg	900
gtttcatgtg atgctgtcaa gacctgctc cctgtcatct tcaacatcaa tggcatcgac	960
tatccactgc gccctcaagc ctacatcacc aagattcaaa acaactgccg cagcgtcttt	1020
caaggaggca cagaaaatag ctctctaaac acctggatcc ttggtgatat cttctgagg	1080
cagtacttct cggtttttga tcgtaaaaaat agaaggattt gctggcacag gtgggtaccg	1140
actacaagga cgacgatgac aagtaagctt ccg	1173

<210> SEQ ID NO 14  
 <211> LENGTH: 1176  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 14

cccaagctta tgaagtggct tgtgtcctt gcgctgggtg ccttctcaga gtgcataatc	60
aaaatactc taaggagagt gaagaccatg agcaataccg ccagtggaaa aaacatgctg	120
aacaatttcc tgaagaagca tccttacaga ttgtcccaga tttcttttcg tggtcaaat	180
ctcactactc acccactgat gaacatctgg gatttgcctc acctgggtaa catcaccatt	240
ggaacacccc ctcaggaatt ccagggttctc ttgacacag gctcatctga cttgtgggtc	300
ccctctctct tgtgcaacag ctcaacctgt gctaaacacg ttatgttcag acatcgtctg	360
tcttccacct accggcctac caataagacc ttcatgatct tctatgcagt tgggaaaatt	420
gaaggagtgt ttgttcgtga cacagttcgg attggggacc ttgtaagtgc ggaccagacg	480
tttggctaa gcattgcaga aactgggttt gagaacacaa ctcttgatgg catcttgggc	540
ttgagctacc ccaacacatc ctgctttgga accatcccca tctttgacaa gctgaagaat	600
gaaggtgcca tttctgagcc tgtaactacat agtgtgagac gcaaagatga gcaggagggc	660
agtgtagtga tgtttgggtg tgtggaccac agttactaca agggagagct caactgggta	720
ccattgatca aagcaggcga ctggagtgtg cgtgtggaca gcatcacat gaaaagagag	780
gttattgctt gttctgacgg ctgcagggcc ctgggtggaca ccggttcac acatatccaa	840
ggcccaggaa gactgatcga taacgtacag aagctgatag gcacctgcc acagggatcc	900
atgcactatg ttccatgttc tgccgtcaat accctgccct ctattatctt caccatcaac	960
agcatcagct acacagtgcc agctcaagcc tacatcctca agggttctag gggccgctgc	1020
tattccacct ttaagggca cactatgagt tcatctacag agacctggat cctgggtgat	1080
gtcttctga gtcagtattt ctccgtcttt gatcgaggaa atgacaggat tggcctggca	1140

-continued

---

caggtgggta ccgactacaa ggacgacgat gaaagt 1176

<210> SEQ ID NO 15  
 <211> LENGTH: 1360  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Felis domestica

<400> SEQUENCE: 15

```

aggaaagaag catgaagtgg ctttgggtcc ttgggctggt ggccctctca gaggcttag    60
tcacaatccc tctgacgagg gtcaagtcca tgcgagaaaa cctcagggag aaagacaggc    120
tgaaggattt cctggagaac catccttaca acctggccta caagtttgtt gactctgtaa    180
atctggacct ggggatatat tttgaaccga tgaggaacta cctggatctg gcctacgttg    240
gcaccatcag cattggaacg cccccccagg agttcaaggt catctttgac accggtcat    300
ctgacttgtg ggtgcctccc atctactgct ctagccctgc ctgagctaat cacaacgtct    360
tcaacctctc gcggtctccc accttccgga tctcgggcgg gcccatccac ctccagtaeg    420
gctccgggac gatgtcagga tttctggcct acgacaccgt tcggttcggg ggccctcgttg    480
acgtggccca ggcgtttggc ctgagcctga gggagcccgg caagttcatg gaatacgag    540
ttttcgacgg catcctgggc ctggcctacc ccagcctcag cctcagaggg accgtcctg    600
tcttcgacaa cctgtggaag cagggctctca tttctcagga gctctttgcc ttctacttga    660
gcaaaaaagga cgaagaaggc agtgtggtga tgttcggcgg tgtggaccac tctactaca    720
gcgagacct caactgggtg ccggtgtcca aacggctgta ctggcagtta tccatggaca    780
gcctctccat gaacggggaa gtcattgctt gtgacgggtg ctgccaggcc atcattgata    840
caggaacctc gctgctgatt ggcccctctc acgttgtctt caacatccag atgatcatcg    900
gcgccaacca gtctctacag ggcgagtacg tagttgactg cgatgcccgc aacacctctc    960
ccgacatcgt cttcaccatc aacggcatcg actaccgggt gccagccagt gcctacatcc   1020
aggaggttcc tcagggcacc tgctacagcg gctttgacga gagcggagac agcttgttgg   1080
tctcagactc ctggatcctg ggcgatgtct tctgaggtt gtatttcacc gtcttcgacc   1140
gagagaacaa caggattggc ctggcccctg cagtgtaaac actggggcca gctccaggaa   1200
gcaaccgtgc ccaccccaaa cccgcccggc cgtgtgcgca cacacacaca cacacacccc   1260
gcagtcaggg cattcctgcc caggggcccgg cttgaactgt gtcttcggct ctgccaatcc   1320
cttctcccag tggagaataa aagacctcat cttccacggt   1360

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 16  
 <211> LENGTH: 29  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: PCR primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 16

```

cccaagctta tgaagtggct tgtgtcct    29

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 17  
 <211> LENGTH: 69  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: PCR primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 17

```

gggaagctta cttgtcatcg tcgtccttgt agtcggtacc cacctgtgcc aggccaatcc    60

```

-continued

tgtcatttc	69
<p>&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 18            &lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 21            &lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA            &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence            &lt;220&gt; FEATURE:            &lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: PCR primer</p>	
<400> SEQUENCE: 18	
cctcttttgc cttctacttg a	21
<p>&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 19            &lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 29            &lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA            &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence            &lt;220&gt; FEATURE:            &lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: PCR primer</p>	
<400> SEQUENCE: 19	
gcgctcgagt tacactgccc gtgccaggc	29
<p>&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 20            &lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 21            &lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA            &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence            &lt;220&gt; FEATURE:            &lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: PCR primer</p>	
<400> SEQUENCE: 20	
tgggtaacat caccattgga a	21
<p>&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 21            &lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 20            &lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA            &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence            &lt;220&gt; FEATURE:            &lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: PCR primer</p>	
<400> SEQUENCE: 21	
tttctgagcc tgtttttgcc	20
<p>&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 22            &lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 22            &lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA            &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence            &lt;220&gt; FEATURE:            &lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: PCR primer</p>	
<400> SEQUENCE: 22	
tgggtaacat caccattgga ac	22
<p>&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 23            &lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 23            &lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA            &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence            &lt;220&gt; FEATURE:            &lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: PCR primer</p>	
<400> SEQUENCE: 23	
caaacatcac cacactgccc tcc	23
<p>&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 24            &lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 380            &lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT            &lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: bovidae</p>	

-continued

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 24

Met Lys Trp Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Phe Ser Glu Cys Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 Val Lys Ile Pro Leu Arg Arg Leu Lys Thr Met Arg Asn Val Val Ser  
 20 25 30  
 Gly Lys Asn Met Leu Asn Asn Phe Leu Lys Glu His Ala Tyr Ser Leu  
 35 40 45  
 Ser Gln Ile Ser Phe Arg Gly Ser Asn Leu Thr Thr His Pro Leu Arg  
 50 55 60  
 Asn Ile Lys Asp Leu Val Tyr Met Gly Asn Ile Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro  
 65 70 75 80  
 Pro Gln Glu Phe Gln Val Val Phe Asp Thr Ala Ser Ser Asp Leu Trp  
 85 90 95  
 Val Pro Ser Asp Phe Cys Thr Ser Pro Ala Cys Ser Thr His Val Arg  
 100 105 110  
 Phe Arg His Leu Gln Ser Ser Thr Phe Arg Leu Thr Asn Lys Thr Phe  
 115 120 125  
 Arg Ile Thr Tyr Gly Ser Gly Arg Met Lys Gly Val Val Val His Asp  
 130 135 140  
 Thr Val Arg Ile Gly Asn Leu Val Ser Thr Asp Gln Pro Phe Gly Leu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ser Ile Glu Glu Tyr Gly Phe Glu Gly Arg Ile Tyr Asp Gly Val Leu  
 165 170 175  
 Gly Leu Asn Tyr Pro Asn Ile Ser Phe Ser Gly Ala Ile Pro Ile Phe  
 180 185 190  
 Asp Lys Leu Lys Asn Gln Arg Ala Ile Ser Glu Pro Val Phe Ala Phe  
 195 200 205  
 Tyr Leu Ser Lys Asp Glu Arg Glu Gly Ser Val Val Met Phe Gly Gly  
 210 215 220  
 Val Asp His Arg Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Glu Leu Asn Trp Val Pro Leu Ile  
 225 230 235 240  
 Gln Ala Gly Asp Trp Ser Val His Met Asp Arg Ile Ser Ile Glu Arg  
 245 250 255  
 Lys Ile Ile Ala Cys Ser Asp Gly Cys Lys Ala Leu Val Asp Thr Gly  
 260 265 270  
 Thr Ser Asp Ile Val Gly Pro Arg Arg Leu Val Asn Asn Ile His Arg  
 275 280 285  
 Leu Ile Gly Ala Ile Pro Arg Gly Ser Glu His Tyr Val Pro Cys Ser  
 290 295 300  
 Glu Val Asn Thr Leu Pro Ser Ile Val Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Ile Asn  
 305 310 315 320  
 Tyr Pro Val Pro Gly Arg Ala Tyr Ile Leu Lys Asp Asp Arg Gly Arg  
 325 330 335  
 Cys Tyr Thr Thr Phe Gln Glu Asn Arg Val Ser Ser Ser Thr Glu Thr  
 340 345 350  
 Trp Tyr Leu Gly Asp Val Phe Leu Arg Leu Tyr Phe Ser Val Phe Asp  
 355 360 365  
 Arg Gly Asn Asp Arg Ile Gly Leu Ala Arg Ala Val  
 370 375 380

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 25

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 376

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: bovidae

-continued

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 25

```

Met Lys Trp Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Leu Ser Glu Cys Ile
1           5           10           15
Val Ile Leu Pro Leu Lys Lys Met Lys Thr Leu Arg Glu Thr Leu Arg
20           25           30
Glu Lys Asn Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Leu Glu Glu Gln Ala Tyr Arg Leu
35           40           45
Ser Lys Asn Asp Ser Lys Ile Thr Ile His Pro Leu Arg Asn Tyr Leu
50           55           60
Asp Thr Ala Tyr Val Gly Asn Ile Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro Pro Gln Glu
65           70           75           80
Phe Arg Val Val Phe Asp Thr Gly Ser Ala Asn Leu Trp Val Pro Cys
85           90           95
Ile Thr Cys Thr Ser Pro Ala Cys Tyr Thr His Lys Thr Phe Asn Pro
100          105          110
Gln Asn Ser Ser Ser Phe Arg Glu Val Gly Ser Pro Ile Thr Ile Phe
115          120          125
Tyr Gly Ser Gly Ile Ile Gln Gly Phe Leu Gly Ser Asp Thr Val Arg
130          135          140
Ile Gly Asn Leu Val Ser Pro Glu Gln Ser Phe Gly Leu Ser Leu Glu
145          150          155          160
Glu Tyr Gly Phe Asp Ser Leu Pro Phe Asp Gly Ile Leu Gly Leu Ala
165          170          175
Phe Pro Ala Met Gly Ile Glu Asp Thr Ile Pro Ile Phe Asp Asn Leu
180          185          190
Trp Ser His Gly Ala Phe Ser Glu Pro Val Phe Ala Phe Tyr Leu Asn
195          200          205
Thr Asn Lys Pro Glu Gly Ser Val Val Met Phe Gly Gly Val Asp His
210          215          220
Arg Tyr Tyr Lys Gly Glu Leu Asn Trp Ile Pro Val Ser Gln Thr Ser
225          230          235          240
His Trp Gln Ile Ser Met Asn Asn Ile Ser Met Asn Gly Thr Val Thr
245          250          255
Ala Cys Ser Cys Gly Cys Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp Thr Gly Thr Ser Met
260          265          270
Ile Tyr Gly Pro Thr Lys Leu Val Thr Asn Ile His Lys Leu Met Asn
275          280          285
Ala Arg Leu Glu Asn Ser Glu Tyr Val Val Ser Cys Asp Ala Val Lys
290          295          300
Thr Leu Pro Pro Val Ile Phe Asn Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp Tyr Pro Leu
305          310          315          320
Arg Pro Gln Ala Tyr Ile Ile Lys Ile Gln Asn Ser Cys Arg Ser Val
325          330          335
Phe Gln Gly Gly Thr Glu Asn Ser Ser Leu Asn Thr Trp Ile Leu Gly
340          345          350
Asp Ile Phe Leu Arg Gln Tyr Phe Ser Val Phe Asp Arg Lys Asn Arg
355          360          365
Arg Ile Gly Leu Ala Pro Ala Val
370          375

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 26

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 381

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: bovidae

-continued

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 26

```

Met Asp Asp Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Phe Ser Glu Cys Ile
1          5          10          15
Val Lys Ile Pro Leu Arg Arg Val Lys Thr Met Arg Asn Thr Val Ser
20          25          30
Gly Lys Asn Ile Leu Asn Asn Ile Leu Lys Glu His Val Tyr Arg Leu
35          40          45
Ser Gln Ile Ser Phe Arg Gly Ser Asn Leu Thr Thr His Pro Leu Arg
50          55          60
Asn Ile Lys Asp Leu Ile Tyr Val Gly Asn Ile Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro
65          70          75          80
Pro Gln Glu Phe Gln Val Val Phe Asp Thr Gly Ser Ser Asp Phe Trp
85          90          95
Val Pro Ser Asp Phe Cys Thr Ser Arg Ala Cys Ser Thr His Val Arg
100         105         110
Phe Arg His Leu Gln Ser Ser Thr Phe Arg Leu Thr Asn Lys Thr Phe
115         120         125
Arg Ile Thr Tyr Gly Ser Gly Arg Met Lys Gly Val Val Ala His Asp
130         135         140
Thr Val Arg Ile Gly Asp Leu Val Ser Thr Asp Gln Pro Phe Gly Leu
145         150         155         160
Ser Val Glu Glu Tyr Gly Phe Glu Gly Arg Ala Tyr Tyr Asp Gly Val
165         170         175
Leu Gly Leu Asn Tyr Pro Asn Ile Ser Phe Ser Gly Ala Ile Pro Ile
180         185         190
Phe Asp Asn Leu Lys Asn Gln Gly Ala Ile Ser Glu Pro Val Phe Ala
195         200         205
Ile Leu Leu Ser Lys Asp Glu Gln Glu Gly Ser Val Val Met Phe Gly
210         215         220
Gly Val Asp His Arg Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Glu Leu Asn Trp Val Pro Leu
225         230         235         240
Ile Glu Ala Gly Asp Trp Ile Ile His Met Asp Arg Ile Ser Met Lys
245         250         255
Arg Lys Ile Ile Ala Cys Ser Gly Ser Cys Glu Ala Ile Val Asp Thr
260         265         270
Gly Thr Ser Ala Ile Glu Gly Pro Arg Lys Leu Val Asn Lys Ile His
275         280         285
Lys Leu Ile Gly Ala Arg Pro Arg His Ser Lys Tyr Tyr Ile Ser Cys
290         295         300
Ser Ala Val Asn Thr Leu Pro Ser Ile Ile Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Ile
305         310         315         320
Asn Tyr Pro Cys Pro Gly Arg Ala Tyr Val Leu Lys Asp Ser Arg Gly
325         330         335
Arg Cys Tyr Ser Met Phe Gln Glu Asn Lys Val Ser Ser Ser Thr Glu
340         345         350
Thr Trp Ile Leu Gly Asp Val Phe Leu Arg Val Tyr Phe Ser Val Phe
355         360         365
Asp Arg Gly Asn Asp Arg Ile Gly Leu Ala Arg Ala Val
370         375         380

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 27

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 380

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: bovidae

-continued

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 27

Met Lys Trp Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Phe Ser Glu Cys Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 Val Lys Ile Pro Leu Arg Arg Val Lys Thr Met Thr Lys Thr Leu Ser  
 20 25 30  
 Gly Lys Asn Met Leu Asn Asn Phe Val Lys Glu His Ala Tyr Arg Leu  
 35 40 45  
 Ser Gln Ile Ser Phe Arg Gly Ser Asn Leu Thr Ile His Pro Leu Arg  
 50 55 60  
 Asn Ile Arg Asp Phe Phe Tyr Val Gly Asn Ile Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro  
 65 70 75 80  
 Pro Gln Glu Phe Gln Val Ile Phe Asp Thr Gly Ser Ser Glu Leu Trp  
 85 90 95  
 Val Pro Ser Ile Phe Cys Asn Ser Ser Thr Cys Ser Lys His Asp Arg  
 100 105 110  
 Phe Arg His Leu Glu Ser Ser Thr Phe Arg Leu Ser Arg Arg Thr Phe  
 115 120 125  
 Ser Ile Thr Tyr Gly Ser Gly Arg Ile Glu Ala Leu Val Val His Asp  
 130 135 140  
 Thr Val Arg Ile Gly Asp Leu Val Ser Thr Asp Gln Gln Phe Gly Leu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Cys Leu Glu Glu Ser Gly Phe Glu Gly Met Arg Phe Asp Gly Val Leu  
 165 170 175  
 Gly Leu Ser Tyr Thr Asn Ile Ser Pro Ser Gly Ala Ile Pro Ile Phe  
 180 185 190  
 Tyr Lys Leu Lys Asn Glu Gly Ala Ile Ser Glu Pro Val Phe Ala Phe  
 195 200 205  
 Tyr Leu Ser Lys Asp Glu Arg Glu Gly Ser Val Val Met Phe Gly Gly  
 210 215 220  
 Ala Asp His Arg Tyr Tyr Lys Gly Glu Leu Asn Trp Ile Pro Leu Met  
 225 230 235 240  
 Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Ser Val His Met Asp Arg Ile Ser Met Lys Arg  
 245 250 255  
 Lys Val Ile Ala Cys Ser Gly Gly Cys Lys Ala Leu Val Asp Thr Gly  
 260 265 270  
 Ser Ser Asp Ile Val Gly Pro Ser Thr Leu Val Asn Asn Ile Trp Lys  
 275 280 285  
 Leu Ile Gly Ala Thr Pro Gln Gly Ser Glu His Tyr Val Ser Cys Ser  
 290 295 300  
 Ala Val Asn Ser Leu Pro Ser Ile Ile Phe Thr Ile Lys Ser Asn Asn  
 305 310 315 320  
 Tyr Arg Val Pro Gly Gln Ala Tyr Ile Leu Lys Asp Ser Arg Gly Arg  
 325 330 335  
 Cys Phe Thr Ala Phe Lys Gly His Gln Gln Ser Ser Ser Thr Glu Met  
 340 345 350  
 Trp Ile Leu Gly Asp Val Phe Leu Arg Leu Tyr Phe Ser Val Phe Asp  
 355 360 365  
 Arg Arg Lys Asp Arg Ile Gly Leu Ala Thr Lys Val  
 370 375 380

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 28

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 377

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: bovidae

-continued

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 28

Met Lys Trp Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Thr Ser Ser Glu Cys Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 Val Ile Leu Pro Leu Thr Lys Val Lys Thr Met Arg Lys Thr Leu Ser  
 20 25 30  
 Glu Lys Asn Met Leu Asn Asn Phe Leu Lys Glu Gln Ala Tyr Arg Leu  
 35 40 45  
 Ser Gln Ile Ser Ser Arg Gly Ser Asn Ile Thr Ile His Pro Leu Arg  
 50 55 60  
 Asn Ile Met Asp Met Val Tyr Val Gly Lys Ile Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro  
 65 70 75 80  
 Pro Gln Glu Phe Gln Val Val Phe Asp Thr Gly Ser Ser Glu Leu Trp  
 85 90 95  
 Val Pro Ser Val Phe Cys Pro Ser Ser Ala Cys Ser Thr His Ile Arg  
 100 105 110  
 Phe Arg His Leu Glu Ser Ser Thr Ser Gly Leu Thr Gln Lys Thr Phe  
 115 120 125  
 Ser Ile Thr Tyr Gly Ser Gly Ser Thr Lys Gly Phe Leu Ala Tyr Asp  
 130 135 140  
 Thr Val Arg Ile Gly Asp Leu Leu Ser Thr Asp Gln Glu Phe Gly Leu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ser Met Glu Glu His Gly Phe Glu Asp Leu Pro Phe Asp Gly Val Leu  
 165 170 175  
 Gly Leu Asn Tyr Pro Asp Met Ser Phe Ile Thr Thr Ile Pro Ile Phe  
 180 185 190  
 Asp Asn Leu Lys Asn Gln Gly Ala Phe Ser Glu Pro Val Phe Ala Phe  
 195 200 205  
 Tyr Leu Gly Lys Val Lys Gly Ser Val Val Met Phe Gly Gly Val Asp  
 210 215 220  
 His Thr Tyr Tyr Lys Gly Glu Leu Asn Trp Val Pro Leu Ile Gln Ala  
 225 230 235 240  
 Gly Glu Trp Ser Leu His Met Asp Arg Ile Ser Met Lys Arg Lys Val  
 245 250 255  
 Ile Ala Cys Ser Gly Gly Cys Glu Ala Phe Tyr Asp Thr Gly Thr Ser  
 260 265 270  
 Leu Ile Leu Gly Pro Arg Arg Leu Val Asn Asn Ile Gln Lys Leu Ile  
 275 280 285  
 Gly Ala Thr Pro Gln Gly Ser Glu His Tyr Ile Ser Cys Phe Ala Val  
 290 295 300  
 Ile Ser Leu Pro Ser Ile Ile Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Ile Asn Ile Pro  
 305 310 315 320  
 Val Pro Ala Arg Ala Tyr Ile His Lys Asp Ser Arg Gly His Cys Tyr  
 325 330 335  
 Pro Thr Phe Lys Glu Asn Thr Val Ser Thr Ser Thr Glu Thr Trp Ile  
 340 345 350  
 Leu Gly Asp Val Phe Leu Arg Leu Tyr Phe Ser Val Phe Asp Arg Gly  
 355 360 365  
 Asn Asp Arg Ile Gly Leu Ala Gln Val  
 370 375

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 29

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 379

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: bovidae

-continued

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 29

```

Met Lys Trp Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Phe Ser Glu Cys Ile
1          5          10          15
Val Lys Ile Pro Leu Arg Arg Val Lys Thr Met Arg Asn Ala Ile Ser
20          25          30
Gly Lys Asn Thr Leu Asn Asn Ile Leu Lys Glu His Ala Tyr Arg Leu
35          40          45
Pro Gln Ile Ser Phe Arg Gly Ser Asn Leu Thr His Pro Leu Arg Asn
50          55          60
Ile Arg Asp Leu Phe Tyr Val Gly Asn Ile Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro Pro
65          70          75          80
Gln Glu Phe Gln Val Ile Phe Asp Thr Gly Ser Ser Asp Leu Trp Val
85          90          95
Ala Ser Ile Phe Cys Asn Ser Ser Ser Cys Ala Ala His Val Arg Phe
100         105         110
Arg His His Gln Ser Ser Thr Phe Arg Pro Thr Asn Lys Thr Phe Arg
115         120         125
Ile Thr Tyr Gly Ser Gly Arg Met Lys Gly Val Val Val His Asp Thr
130         135         140
Val Arg Ile Gly Asp Leu Val Ser Thr Asp Gln Pro Phe Gly Leu Cys
145         150         155         160
Leu Lys Asp Ser Gly Phe Lys Gly Ile Pro Phe Asp Gly Ile Leu Gly
165         170         175
Leu Ser Tyr Pro Asn Lys Thr Phe Ser Gly Ala Phe Pro Ile Phe Asp
180         185         190
Lys Leu Lys Asn Glu Gly Ala Ile Ser Glu Pro Val Phe Ala Phe Tyr
195         200         205
Leu Ser Lys Asp Lys Gln Glu Gly Ser Val Val Met Phe Gly Gly Val
210         215         220
Asp His Arg Tyr Tyr Lys Gly Glu Leu Asn Trp Val Pro Leu Ile Gln
225         230         235         240
Val Gly Asp Trp Phe Val His Met Asp Arg Thr Thr Met Lys Arg Lys
245         250         255
Val Ile Ala Cys Ser Asp Gly Cys Lys Ala Leu Val Asp Thr Gly Thr
260         265         270
Ser Asp Ile Val Gly Pro Ser Thr Leu Val Asn Asn Ile Trp Lys Leu
275         280         285
Ile Arg Ala Arg Pro Leu Gly Pro Gln Tyr Phe Val Ser Cys Ser Ala
290         295         300
Val Asn Thr Leu Pro Ser Ile Ile Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Ile Asn Tyr
305         310         315         320
Arg Leu Pro Ala Arg Ala Tyr Ile His Lys Asp Ser Arg Gly Arg Cys
325         330         335
Tyr Thr Ala Phe Lys Glu His Arg Phe Ser Ser Pro Ile Glu Thr Trp
340         345         350
Leu Leu Gly Asp Val Phe Leu Arg Arg Tyr Phe Ser Val Phe Asp Arg
355         360         365
Gly Asn Asp Arg Ile Gly Leu Ala Arg Ala Val
370         375

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 30

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 341

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: bovidae

-continued

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 30

Met Lys Trp Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Phe Ser Glu Cys Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 Val Lys Ile Pro Leu Arg Arg Val Lys Thr Met Arg Lys Thr Leu Ser  
 20 25 30  
 Gly Lys Asn Met Leu Asn Asn Phe Leu Lys Glu Asp Pro Tyr Arg Leu  
 35 40 45  
 Ser His Ile Ser Phe Arg Gly Ser Asn Leu Thr Ile His Pro Leu Arg  
 50 55 60  
 Asn Ile Arg Asp Ile Phe Tyr Val Gly Asn Ile Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro  
 65 70 75 80  
 Pro Gln Glu Phe Gln Val Ile Phe Asp Thr Gly Ser Ser Asp Leu Trp  
 85 90 95  
 Val Pro Ser Ile Asp Cys Asn Ser Thr Ser Cys Ala Thr His Val Arg  
 100 105 110  
 Phe Arg His Leu Gln Ser Ser Thr Phe Arg Pro Thr Asn Lys Thr Phe  
 115 120 125  
 Arg Ile Ile Tyr Gly Ser Gly Arg Met Asn Gly Val Ile Ala Tyr Asp  
 130 135 140  
 Thr Val Arg Ile Gly Asp Leu Val Ser Thr Asp Gln Pro Phe Gly Leu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ser Val Glu Glu Tyr Gly Phe Ala His Lys Arg Phe Asp Gly Ile Leu  
 165 170 175  
 Gly Leu Asn Tyr Trp Asn Leu Ser Trp Ser Lys Ala Met Pro Ile Phe  
 180 185 190  
 Asp Lys Leu Lys Asn Glu Gly Ala Ile Ser Glu Pro Val Phe Ala Phe  
 195 200 205  
 Tyr Leu Ser Asn Ile Thr Met Asn Arg Glu Val Ile Ala Cys Ser Glu  
 210 215 220  
 Gly Cys Ala Ala Leu Val Asp Thr Gly Ser Ser Asn Ile Gln Gly Pro  
 225 230 235 240  
 Gly Arg Leu Ile Asp Asn Ile Gln Arg Ile Ile Gly Ala Thr Pro Arg  
 245 250 255  
 Gly Ser Lys Tyr Tyr Val Ser Cys Ser Ala Val Asn Ile Leu Pro Ser  
 260 265 270  
 Ile Ile Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Val Asn Tyr Pro Val Pro Pro Arg Ala  
 275 280 285  
 Tyr Ile Leu Lys Asp Ser Arg Gly His Cys Tyr Thr Thr Phe Lys Glu  
 290 295 300  
 Lys Arg Val Arg Arg Ser Thr Glu Ser Trp Val Leu Gly Glu Val Phe  
 305 310 315 320  
 Leu Arg Leu Tyr Phe Ser Val Phe Asp Arg Gly Asn Asp Arg Ile Gly  
 325 330 335  
 Leu Ala Arg Arg Val  
 340

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 31

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 387

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: bovidae

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 31

Met Lys Trp Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Leu Ser Glu Cys Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 Val Lys Ile Pro Leu Thr Lys Met Lys Thr Met Gln Glu Ala Ile Arg

-continued

20				25				30							
Glu	Lys	Gln	Leu	Leu	Glu	Asp	Phe	Leu	Asp	Glu	Gln	Pro	His	Ser	Leu
		35					40					45			
Ser	Gln	His	Ser	Asp	Pro	Asp	Lys	Lys	Phe	Ser	Ser	His	Gln	Leu	Lys
	50					55					60				
Asn	Phe	Gln	Asn	Ala	Val	Tyr	Phe	Gly	Thr	Ile	Thr	Ile	Gly	Thr	Pro
65					70					75					80
Pro	Gln	Glu	Phe	Gln	Val	Asn	Phe	Asp	Thr	Gly	Ser	Ser	Asp	Leu	Trp
			85						90					95	
Val	Pro	Ser	Val	Asp	Cys	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ser	Cys	Ser	Lys	His	Lys	Arg
			100						105				110		
Phe	Asp	Pro	Gln	Lys	Ser	Thr	Thr	Phe	Gln	Pro	Leu	Asn	Gln	Lys	Ile
		115					120					125			
Glu	Leu	Val	Tyr	Gly	Ser	Gly	Thr	Met	Lys	Gly	Val	Leu	Gly	Ser	Asp
	130					135					140				
Thr	Ile	Gln	Ile	Gly	Asn	Leu	Val	Ile	Val	Asn	Gln	Ile	Phe	Gly	Leu
145				150						155					160
Ser	Gln	Asn	Gln	Ser	Ser	Gly	Val	Leu	Glu	Gln	Val	Pro	Tyr	Asp	Gly
			165						170					175	
Ile	Leu	Gly	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ile	Gln	Gly	Thr	Thr	Pro
			180						185					190	
Val	Phe	Asp	Asn	Leu	Lys	Asn	Arg	Glu	Val	Ile	Ser	Glu	Pro	Val	Phe
		195					200					205			
Ala	Phe	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Ser	Arg	Pro	Glu	Asn	Ile	Ser	Thr	Val	Met	Phe
		210				215					220				
Gly	Gly	Val	Asp	His	Thr	Tyr	His	Lys	Gly	Lys	Leu	Gln	Trp	Ile	Pro
225					230					235					240
Val	Thr	Gln	Ala	Arg	Phe	Trp	Gln	Val	Ala	Met	Ser	Ser	Met	Thr	Met
			245						250					255	
Asn	Gly	Asn	Val	Val	Gly	Cys	Ser	Gln	Gly	Cys	Gln	Ala	Val	Val	Asp
			260						265				270		
Thr	Gly	Thr	Ser	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Pro	Thr	His	Leu	Val	Thr	Asp	Ile
		275					280					285			
Leu	Lys	Leu	Ile	Asn	Pro	Asn	Pro	Ile	Leu	Asn	Asp	Glu	Gln	Met	Leu
	290					295					300				
Ser	Cys	Asp	Ala	Ile	Asn	Ser	Leu	Pro	Thr	Leu	Leu	Leu	Thr	Ile	Asn
305					310					315					320
Gly	Ile	Val	Tyr	Pro	Val	Pro	Pro	Asp	Tyr	Tyr	Ile	Gln	Arg	Phe	Ser
			325						330					335	
Glu	Arg	Ile	Cys	Phe	Ile	Ser	Phe	Gln	Gly	Gly	Thr	Glu	Ile	Leu	Lys
			340						345				350		
Asn	Leu	Gly	Thr	Ser	Glu	Thr	Trp	Ile	Leu	Gly	Asp	Val	Phe	Leu	Arg
		355					360				365				
Leu	Tyr	Phe	Ser	Val	Tyr	Asp	Arg	Gly	Asn	Asn	Arg	Ile	Gly	Leu	Ala
	370					375					380				
Pro	Ala	Ala													
385															

<210> SEQ ID NO 32  
 <211> LENGTH: 379  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae  
  
 <400> SEQUENCE: 32

Met Lys Trp Ile Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Phe Ser Glu Cys Ile

-continued

1	5	10	15
Val Lys Ile Pro	Leu Arg Gln Val	Lys Thr Met Arg	Lys Thr Leu Ser
20		25	30
Gly Lys Asn Met	Leu Lys Asn Phe	Leu Lys Glu His	Pro Tyr Arg Leu
35	40		45
Ser Gln Ile Ser	Phe Arg Gly Ser	Asn Leu Thr Ile	His Pro Leu Arg
50	55		60
Asn Ile Met Asn	Leu Val Tyr Val	Gly Asn Ile Thr	Ile Gly Thr Pro
65	70		75
Pro Gln Glu Phe	Gln Val Val Phe	Asp Thr Gly Ser	Ser Asp Leu Trp
	85	90	95
Val Pro Ser Phe	Cys Thr Met Pro	Ala Cys Ser Ala	Pro Val Trp Phe
	100	105	110
Arg Gln Leu Gln	Ser Ser Thr Phe	Gln Pro Thr Asn	Lys Thr Phe Thr
	115	120	125
Ile Thr Tyr Gly	Ser Gly Ser Met	Lys Gly Phe Leu	Ala Tyr Asp Thr
	130	135	140
Val Arg Ile Gly	Asp Leu Val Ser	Thr Asp Gln Pro	Phe Gly Leu Ser
	145	150	155
Val Val Glu Tyr	Gly Leu Glu Gly	Arg Asn Tyr Asp	Gly Val Leu Gly
	165	170	175
Leu Asn Tyr Pro	Asn Ile Ser Phe	Ser Gly Ala Ile	Pro Ile Phe Asp
	180	185	190
Asn Leu Lys Asn	Gln Gly Ala Ile	Ser Glu Pro Val	Phe Ala Phe Tyr
	195	200	205
Leu Ser Lys Asn	Lys Gln Glu Gly	Ser Val Val Met	Phe Gly Gly Val
	210	215	220
Asp His Gln Tyr	Tyr Lys Gly Glu	Leu Asn Trp Ile	Pro Leu Ile Glu
	225	230	235
Ala Gly Glu Trp	Arg Val His Met	Asp Arg Ile Ser	Met Lys Arg Thr
	245	250	255
Val Ile Ala Cys	Ser Asp Gly Cys	Glu Ala Leu Val	His Thr Gly Thr
	260	265	270
Ser His Ile Glu	Gly Pro Gly Arg	Leu Val Asn Asn	Ile His Arg Leu
	275	280	285
Ile Arg Thr Arg	Pro Phe Asp Ser	Lys His Tyr Val	Ser Cys Phe Ala
	290	295	300
Thr Lys Tyr Leu	Pro Ser Ile Thr	Phe Ile Ile Asn	Gly Ile Lys Tyr
	305	310	315
Pro Met Thr Ala	Arg Ala Tyr Ile	Phe Lys Asp Ser	Arg Gly Arg Cys
	325	330	335
Tyr Ser Ala Phe	Lys Glu Asn Thr	Val Arg Thr Ser	Arg Glu Thr Trp
	340	345	350
Ile Leu Gly Asp	Ala Phe Leu Arg	Arg Tyr Phe Ser	Val Phe Asp Arg
	355	360	365
Gly Asn Asp Arg	Ile Gly Leu Ala	Arg Ala Val	
	370	375	

<210> SEQ ID NO 33  
 <211> LENGTH: 380  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae  
 <400> SEQUENCE: 33

Met Lys Trp Leu Gly Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Leu Ser Glu Cys Met

-continued

1	5	10	15
Val Ile Ile Pro	Leu Arg Gln Met	Lys Thr Met Arg	Glu Thr Leu Arg
	20	25	30
Glu Arg His Leu	Leu Thr Asn Phe	Ser Glu Glu His	Pro Tyr Asn Leu
	35	40	45
Ser Gln Lys Ala	Ala Asn Asp Gln	Asn Ile Ile Tyr	His His Pro Leu
	50	55	60
Arg Ser Tyr Lys	Asp Phe Ser Tyr	Ile Gly Asn Ile	Asn Ile Gly Thr
	65	70	75
Pro Pro Gln Glu	Phe Gln Val Leu	Phe Asp Thr Gly	Ser Ser Ser Leu
	85	90	95
Trp Val Pro Ser	Ile Tyr Cys Gln	Ser Ser Ser Cys	Tyr Lys His Asn
	100	105	110
Ser Phe Val Pro	Cys Asn Ser Ser	Thr Phe Lys Ala	Thr Asn Lys Ile
	115	120	125
Phe Asn Thr Asn	Tyr Thr Ala Thr	Ser Ile Lys Gly	Tyr Leu Val Tyr
	130	135	140
Asp Thr Val Arg	Ile Gly Asn Leu	Val Ser Val Ala	Gln Pro Phe Gly
	145	150	155
Leu Ser Leu Lys	Glu Phe Gly Phe	Asp Asp Val Pro	Phe Asp Gly Ile
	165	170	175
Leu Gly Leu Gly	Tyr Pro Arg Arg	Thr Ile Thr Gly	Ala Asn Pro Ile
	180	185	190
Phe Asp Asn Leu	Trp Lys Gln Gly	Val Ile Ser Glu	Pro Val Phe Ala
	195	200	205
Phe Tyr Leu Ser	Ser Gln Lys Glu	Asn Gly Ser Val	Val Met Phe Gly
	210	215	220
Gly Val Asn Arg	Ala Tyr Tyr Lys	Gly Glu Leu Asn	Trp Val Pro Val
	225	230	235
Ser Gln Val Gly	Ser Trp His Ile	Asn Ile Asp Ser	Ile Ser Met Asn
	245	250	255
Gly Thr Val Val	Ala Cys Lys Arg	Gly Cys Gln Ala	Ser Trp Ile Arg
	260	265	270
Gly Arg Leu Ser	Ala Trp Pro Lys	Arg Ile Val Ser	Lys Ile Gln Lys
	275	280	285
Leu Ile His Ala	Arg Pro Ile Asp	Arg Glu His Val	Val Val Ser Cys Gln
	290	295	300
Ala Ile Gly Thr	Leu Pro Pro Ala	Val Phe Thr Ile	Asn Gly Ile Asp
	305	310	315
Tyr Pro Val Pro	Ala Gln Ala Tyr	Ile Gln Ser Leu	Ser Gly Tyr Cys
	325	330	335
Phe Ser Asn Phe	Leu Val Arg Pro	Gln Arg Val Asn	Glu Ser Glu Thr
	340	345	350
Trp Ile Leu Gly	Asp Val Phe Leu	Arg Leu Tyr Phe	Ser Val Phe Asp
	355	360	365
Arg Gly Asn Asn	Arg Ile Gly Leu	Ala Pro Ala Val	
	370	375	380

<210> SEQ ID NO 34  
 <211> LENGTH: 376  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae  
  
 <400> SEQUENCE: 34

Met Lys Trp Leu Val Phe Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Phe Ser Glu Cys Ile

-continued

1	5	10	15
Val Ile Met	Leu Leu Thr Lys Thr Lys Thr Met Arg Glu Ile Trp Arg		
	20	25	30
Glu Lys Lys	Leu Leu Asn Ser Phe Leu Glu Glu Gln Ala Asn Arg Met		
	35	40	45
Ser Asp Asp	Ser Ala Ser Asp Pro Lys Leu Ser Thr His Pro Leu Arg		
	50	55	60
Asn Ala Leu	Asp Met Ala Tyr Val Gly Asn Ile Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro		
	65	70	75
Pro Lys Glu	Phe Arg Val Val Phe Asp Thr Gly Ser Ser Asp Leu Trp		
	85	90	95
Val Pro Ser	Ile Lys Cys Ile Ser Pro Ala Cys His Thr His Ile Thr		
	100	105	110
Phe Asp His	His Lys Ser Ser Thr Phe Arg Leu Thr Arg Arg Pro Phe		
	115	120	125
His Ile Leu	Tyr Gly Ser Gly Met Met Asn Gly Val Leu Ala Tyr Asp		
	130	135	140
Thr Val Arg	Ile Gly Lys Leu Val Ser Thr Asp Gln Pro Phe Gly Leu		
	145	150	155
Ser Leu Gln	Gln Phe Gly Phe Asp Asn Ala Pro Phe Asp Gly Val Leu		
	165	170	175
Gly Leu Ser	Tyr Pro Ser Leu Ala Val Pro Gly Thr Ile Pro Ile Phe		
	180	185	190
Asp Lys Leu	Lys Gln Gln Gly Ala Ile Ser Glu Pro Ile Phe Ala Phe		
	195	200	205
Tyr Leu Ser	Thr Arg Lys Glu Asn Gly Ser Val Leu Met Leu Gly Gly		
	210	215	220
Val Asp His	Ser Tyr His Lys Gly Lys Leu Asn Trp Ile Pro Val Ser		
	225	230	235
Gln Thr Lys	Ser Trp Leu Ile Thr Val Asp Arg Ile Ser Met Asn Gly		
	245	250	255
Arg Val Ile	Gly Cys Glu His Gly Cys Glu Ala Leu Val Asp Thr Gly		
	260	265	270
Thr Ser Leu	Ile His Gly Pro Ala Arg Pro Val Thr Asn Ile Gln Lys		
	275	280	285
Phe Ile His	Ala Met Pro Tyr Gly Ser Glu Tyr Met Val Leu Cys Pro		
	290	295	300
Val Ile Ser	Ile Leu Pro Pro Val Ile Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp		
	305	310	315
Tyr Ser Val	Pro Arg Glu Ala Tyr Ile Gln Lys Ile Ser Asn Ser Leu		
	325	330	335
Cys Leu Ser	Thr Phe His Gly Asp Asp Thr Asp Gln Trp Ile Leu Gly		
	340	345	350
Asp Val Phe	Leu Arg Leu Tyr Phe Ser Val Tyr Asp Arg Gly Asn Asn		
	355	360	365
Arg Ile Gly	Leu Ala Pro Ala Val		
	370	375	

<210> SEQ ID NO 35  
 <211> LENGTH: 375  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae  
 <400> SEQUENCE: 35

Met Lys Trp Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Leu Ser Glu Cys Ile

-continued

1	5	10	15
Val Ile Leu Pro	Leu Arg Lys Met	Lys Thr Leu Arg	Glu Thr Leu Arg
	20	25	30
Glu Lys Asn Leu	Leu Asn Asn Phe	Leu Glu Glu Arg	Ala Tyr Arg Leu
	35	40	45
Ser Lys Lys Asp	Ser Lys Ile Thr	Ile His Pro Leu	Lys Asn Tyr Leu
	50	55	60
Asp Met Ala Tyr	Val Gly Asn Ile	Thr Ile Gly Thr	Pro Pro Gln Glu
	65	70	75
Phe Arg Val Val	Phe Asp Thr Gly	Ser Ala Asp Leu	Trp Val Pro Ser
	85	90	95
Ile Ser Cys Val	Ser Pro Ala Cys	Tyr Thr His Lys	Thr Phe Asn Leu
	100	105	110
His Asn Ser Ser	Ser Phe Gly Gln	Thr His Gln Pro	Ile Ser Ile Ser
	115	120	125
Tyr Gly Pro Gly	Ile Ile Gln Gly	Phe Leu Gly Ser	Asp Thr Val Arg
	130	135	140
Ile Gly Asn Leu	Val Ser Leu Lys	Gln Ser Phe Gly	Leu Ser Gln Glu
	145	150	155
Glu Tyr Gly Phe	Asp Gly Ala Pro	Phe Asp Gly Val	Leu Gly Leu Ala
	165	170	175
Tyr Pro Ser Ile	Ser Ile Lys Gly	Ile Ile Pro Ile	Phe Asp Asn Leu
	180	185	190
Trp Ser Gln Gly	Ala Phe Ser Glu	Pro Val Phe Ala	Phe Tyr Leu Asn
	195	200	205
Thr Cys Gln Pro	Glu Gly Ser Val	Val Met Phe Gly	Gly Val Asp His
	210	215	220
Arg Tyr Tyr Lys	Gly Glu Leu Asn	Trp Ile Pro Val	Ser Gln Thr Arg
	225	230	235
Tyr Trp Gln Ile	Ser Met Asn Arg	Ile Ser Met Asn	Gly Asn Val Thr
	245	250	255
Ala Cys Ser Arg	Gly Cys Gln Ala	Leu Leu Asp Thr	Gly Thr Ser Met
	260	265	270
Ile His Gly Pro	Thr Arg Leu Ile	Thr Asn Ile His	Lys Leu Met Asn
	275	280	285
Ala Arg His Gln	Gly Ser Glu Tyr	Val Val Ser Cys	Asp Ala Val Lys
	290	295	300
Thr Leu Pro Pro	Val Ile Phe Asn	Ile Asn Gly Ile	Asp Tyr Pro Leu
	305	310	315
Pro Pro Gln Ala	Tyr Ile Thr Lys	Ala Gln Asn Phe	Cys Leu Ser Ile
	325	330	335
Phe His Gly Gly	Thr Glu Thr Ser	Ser Pro Glu Thr	Trp Ile Leu Gly
	340	345	350
Gly Val Phe Leu	Arg Gln Tyr Phe	Ser Val Phe Asp	Arg Arg Asn Asp
	355	360	365
Ser Ile Gly Leu	Ala Gln Val		
	370	375	

<210> SEQ ID NO 36  
 <211> LENGTH: 391  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae  
 <400> SEQUENCE: 36

Met Lys Trp Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Leu Ser Glu Cys Ile

-continued

1	5	10	15
Val Ile Leu Pro	Leu Lys Lys Met	Lys Thr Leu Arg	Glu Thr Leu Arg
	20	25	30
Glu Lys Asn Leu	Leu Asn Asn Phe	Leu Glu Glu Gln	Ala Tyr Arg Leu
	35	40	45
Ser Lys Asn Asp	Ser Lys Ile Thr	Ile His Pro Leu	Arg Asn Tyr Leu
	50	55	60
Asp Thr Ala Tyr	Val Gly Asn Ile	Thr Ile Gly Thr	Pro Pro Gln Glu
	65	70	75
Phe Arg Val Val	Phe Asp Thr Gly	Ser Ala Asn Leu	Trp Val Pro Cys
	85	90	95
Ile Thr Cys Thr	Ser Pro Ala Cys	Tyr Thr His Lys	Thr Phe Asn Pro
	100	105	110
Gln Asn Ser Ser	Ser Phe Arg Glu	Val Gly Ser Pro	Ile Thr Ile Phe
	115	120	125
Tyr Gly Ser Gly	Ile Ile Gln Gly	Phe Leu Gly Ser	Asp Thr Val Arg
	130	135	140
Ile Gly Asn Leu	Val Ser Leu Lys	Gln Ser Phe Gly	Leu Ser Gln Glu
	145	150	155
Glu Tyr Gly Phe	Asp Gly Ala Pro	Phe Asp Gly Val	Leu Gly Leu Ala
	165	170	175
Tyr Pro Ser Ile	Ser Ile Lys Gly	Ile Ile Pro Ile	Phe Asp Asn Leu
	180	185	190
Trp Ser His Gly	Ala Phe Ser Glu	Pro Val Phe Ala	Phe Tyr Leu Asn
	195	200	205
Thr Asn Lys Pro	Glu Gly Ser Val	Val Met Phe Gly	Gly Val Asp His
	210	215	220
Arg Tyr Tyr Lys	Gly Glu Leu Asn	Trp Ile Pro Val	Ser Gln Thr Ser
	225	230	235
His Trp Gln Ile	Ser Met Asn Asn	Ile Ser Met Asn	Gly Thr Val Thr
	245	250	255
Ala Cys Ser Cys	Gly Cys Glu Ala	Leu Leu Asp Thr	Gly Thr Ser Met
	260	265	270
Ile Tyr Gly Pro	Thr Lys Leu Val	Thr Asn Ile His	Lys Leu Met Asn
	275	280	285
Ala Arg Leu Glu	Asn Ser Glu Tyr	Val Val Ser Cys	Asp Ala Val Lys
	290	295	300
Thr Leu Pro Pro	Val Ile Phe Asn	Ile Asn Gly Ile	Asp Tyr Pro Leu
	305	310	315
Arg Pro Gln Ala	Tyr Ile Ile Lys	Ile Gln Asn Asn	Cys Arg Ser Val
	325	330	335
Phe Gln Gly Gly	Thr Glu Asn Ser	Ser Leu Asn Thr	Trp Ile Leu Gly
	340	345	350
Asp Ile Phe Leu	Arg Gln Tyr Phe	Ser Val Phe Asp	Arg Lys Asn Arg
	355	360	365
Arg Ile Cys Trp	His Arg Trp Val	Pro Thr Thr Arg	Thr Thr Met Thr
	370	375	380
Ser Lys Leu Pro	Pro Lys Leu		
	385	390	

<210> SEQ ID NO 37  
 <211> LENGTH: 392  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

-continued

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 37

Met Lys Trp Leu Val Leu Leu Ala Leu Val Ala Phe Ser Glu Cys Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 Ile Lys Ile Pro Leu Arg Arg Val Lys Thr Met Ser Asn Thr Ala Ser  
 20 25 30  
 Gly Lys Asn Met Leu Asn Asn Phe Leu Lys Lys His Pro Tyr Arg Leu  
 35 40 45  
 Ser Gln Ile Ser Phe Arg Gly Ser Asn Leu Thr Thr His Pro Leu Met  
 50 55 60  
 Asn Ile Trp Asp Leu Leu Tyr Leu Gly Asn Ile Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro  
 65 70 75 80  
 Pro Gln Glu Phe Gln Val Leu Phe Asp Thr Gly Ser Ser Asp Leu Trp  
 85 90 95  
 Val Pro Ser Leu Leu Cys Asn Ser Ser Thr Cys Ala Lys His Val Met  
 100 105 110  
 Phe Arg His Arg Leu Ser Ser Thr Tyr Arg Pro Thr Asn Lys Thr Phe  
 115 120 125  
 Met Ile Phe Tyr Ala Val Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Val Val Val Arg Asp  
 130 135 140  
 Thr Val Arg Ile Gly Asp Leu Val Ser Ala Asp Gln Thr Phe Gly Leu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ser Ile Ala Glu Thr Gly Phe Glu Asn Thr Thr Leu Asp Gly Ile Leu  
 165 170 175  
 Gly Leu Ser Tyr Pro Asn Thr Ser Cys Phe Gly Thr Ile Pro Ile Phe  
 180 185 190  
 Asp Lys Leu Lys Asn Glu Gly Ala Ile Ser Glu Pro Val Leu His Ser  
 195 200 205  
 Val Arg Arg Lys Asp Glu Gln Glu Gly Ser Val Val Met Phe Gly Gly  
 210 215 220  
 Val Asp His Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Gly Glu Leu Asn Trp Val Pro Leu Ile  
 225 230 235 240  
 Lys Ala Gly Asp Trp Ser Val Arg Val Asp Ser Ile Thr Met Lys Arg  
 245 250 255  
 Glu Val Ile Ala Cys Ser Asp Gly Cys Arg Ala Leu Val Asp Thr Gly  
 260 265 270  
 Ser Ser His Ile Gln Gly Pro Gly Arg Leu Ile Asp Asn Val Gln Lys  
 275 280 285  
 Leu Ile Gly Thr Met Pro Gln Gly Ser Met His Tyr Val Pro Cys Ser  
 290 295 300  
 Ala Val Asn Thr Leu Pro Ser Ile Ile Phe Thr Ile Asn Ser Ile Ser  
 305 310 315 320  
 Tyr Thr Val Pro Ala Gln Ala Tyr Ile Leu Lys Gly Ser Arg Gly Arg  
 325 330 335  
 Cys Tyr Ser Thr Phe Gln Gly His Thr Met Ser Ser Ser Thr Glu Thr  
 340 345 350  
 Trp Ile Leu Gly Asp Val Phe Leu Ser Gln Tyr Phe Ser Val Phe Asp  
 355 360 365  
 Arg Gly Asn Asp Arg Ile Gly Leu Ala Gln Val Gly Thr Asp Tyr Lys  
 370 375 380  
 Asp Asp Asp Glu Ser Pro Lys Leu  
 385 390

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 38

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 388

-continued

---

```

<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Felis domestica

<400> SEQUENCE: 38

Met Lys Trp Leu Trp Val Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Leu Ser Glu Cys Leu
1           5           10           15

Val Thr Ile Pro Leu Thr Arg Val Lys Ser Met Arg Glu Asn Leu Arg
                20           25           30

Glu Lys Asp Arg Leu Lys Asp Phe Leu Glu Asn His Pro Tyr Asn Leu
35           40           45

Ala Tyr Lys Phe Val Asp Ser Val Asn Leu Asp Leu Gly Ile Tyr Phe
50           55           60

Glu Pro Met Arg Asn Tyr Leu Asp Leu Ala Tyr Val Gly Thr Ile Ser
65           70           75           80

Ile Gly Thr Pro Pro Gln Glu Phe Lys Val Ile Phe Asp Thr Gly Ser
85           90           95

Ser Asp Leu Trp Val Pro Ser Ile Tyr Cys Ser Ser Pro Ala Cys Ala
100          105          110

Asn His Asn Val Phe Asn Pro Leu Arg Ser Ser Thr Phe Arg Ile Ser
115          120          125

Gly Arg Pro Ile His Leu Gln Tyr Gly Ser Gly Thr Met Ser Gly Phe
130          135          140

Leu Ala Tyr Asp Thr Val Arg Phe Gly Gly Leu Val Asp Val Ala Gln
145          150          155          160

Ala Phe Gly Leu Ser Leu Arg Glu Pro Gly Lys Phe Met Glu Tyr Ala
165          170          175

Val Phe Asp Gly Ile Leu Gly Leu Ala Tyr Pro Ser Leu Ser Leu Arg
180          185          190

Gly Thr Val Pro Val Phe Asp Asn Leu Trp Lys Gln Gly Leu Ile Ser
195          200          205

Gln Glu Leu Phe Ala Phe Tyr Leu Ser Lys Lys Asp Glu Glu Gly Ser
210          215          220

Val Val Met Phe Gly Gly Val Asp His Ser Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Asp Leu
225          230          235          240

Asn Trp Val Pro Val Ser Lys Arg Leu Tyr Trp Gln Leu Ser Met Asp
245          250          255

Ser Ile Ser Met Asn Gly Glu Val Ile Ala Cys Asp Gly Gly Cys Gln
260          265          270

Ala Ile Ile Asp Thr Gly Thr Ser Leu Leu Ile Gly Pro Ser His Val
275          280          285

Val Phe Asn Ile Gln Met Ile Ile Gly Ala Asn Gln Ser Tyr Ser Gly
290          295          300

Glu Tyr Val Val Asp Cys Asp Ala Ala Asn Thr Leu Pro Asp Ile Val
305          310          315          320

Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Ile Asp Tyr Pro Val Pro Ala Ser Ala Tyr Ile
325          330          335

Gln Glu Gly Pro Gln Gly Thr Cys Tyr Ser Gly Phe Asp Glu Ser Gly
340          345          350

Asp Ser Leu Leu Val Ser Asp Ser Trp Ile Leu Gly Asp Val Phe Leu
355          360          365

Arg Leu Tyr Phe Thr Val Phe Asp Arg Glu Asn Asn Arg Ile Gly Leu
370          375          380

Ala Leu Ala Val
385

```

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 39  
 <211> LENGTH: 1158  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 39

```

aggaaagaag catgaagtgg cttgtggtcc tgggctggt ggccttctca gagtgcatag    60
tcaaaatacc tctaaggaga gtgaagacca tgagaaaaac tctcagtga aaaaacatgc    120
tgaacaattt cttgaaggag gatccttaca gactgtccca gatttctttt cgtggctcaa    180
atctaactat tcacccgctg agaaacatca gagatatctt ctatgtcgga aacatcacca    240
ttggaacacc ccctcaggaa ttccaggta tctttgacac aggetcatct gacttgtagg    300
tgcctcggat cgattgcaac agtacatcct gtgctacaca tgttaggttc agacatcttc    360
agtcctccac cttccggcct accaataaga ccttcaggat catctatgga tctgggagaa    420
tgaacggagt tattgcttat gacacagtcc ggattgggga ccttgtaagt accgaccagc    480
catttggtct aagcgtggag gaatatgggt ttgcgcaaaa aagattgat ggcacatctg    540
gcttgaacta ctggaaccta tccctggtcta aggccatgcc catctttgac aagctgaaga    600
atgaaggcgc catttctgag cctgtttttt ccttctactt gagcaaagac aagcgggagg    660
gcagtgtggt gatgtttggt ggggtggacc accgctacta caagggagag ctcaagtggg    720
taccactgat ccaagcagtc gactggagtg tacacgtaga ccgcatcacc atgaacagag    780
aggttattgc ttgttctgaa ggctgtgctg cccttgtaga cactgggtca tcaaatatcc    840
aaggcccaag aagactgatt gataacatac agaggatcat cggcgccacg ccacgggggt    900
ccaagtacta cgtttcatgt tctgctgctc atatcctgcc ctctattatc ttcacatca    960
acggcgctca ctaccagtg ccacctcgag cttacatcct caaggattct agaggccact   1020
gctataccac ctttaagag aaaagagtga ggagatctac agagagctgg gtctctgggtg   1080
aagtcttctc gaggtctgat ttctcagctt ttgatcgagg aatgacagg attggcctgg   1140
cacgggcagt gtaactcg                                     1158
    
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 40  
 <211> LENGTH: 380  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 40

```

Met Lys Trp Leu Val Val Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Phe Ser Glu Cys Ile
 1             5             10             15

Val Lys Ile Pro Leu Arg Arg Val Lys Thr Met Arg Lys Thr Leu Ser
 20             25             30

Gly Lys Asn Met Leu Asn Asn Phe Leu Lys Glu Asp Pro Tyr Arg Leu
 35             40             45

Ser Gln Ile Ser Phe Arg Gly Ser Asn Leu Thr Ile His Pro Leu Arg
 50             55             60

Asn Ile Arg Asp Ile Phe Tyr Val Gly Asn Ile Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro
 65             70             75             80

Pro Gln Glu Phe Gln Val Ile Phe Asp Thr Gly Ser Ser Asp Leu Trp
 85             90             95

Val Pro Ser Ile Asp Cys Asn Ser Thr Ser Cys Ala Thr His Val Arg
100            105            110

Phe Arg His Leu Gln Ser Ser Thr Phe Arg Pro Thr Asn Lys Thr Phe
115            120            125
    
```

-continued

Arg Ile Ile Tyr Gly Ser Gly Arg Met Asn Gly Val Ile Ala Tyr Asp  
 130 135 140

Thr Val Arg Ile Gly Asp Leu Val Ser Thr Asp Gln Pro Phe Gly Leu  
 145 150 155 160

Ser Val Glu Glu Tyr Gly Phe Ala His Lys Arg Phe Asp Gly Ile Leu  
 165 170 175

Gly Leu Asn Tyr Trp Asn Leu Ser Trp Ser Lys Ala Met Pro Ile Phe  
 180 185 190

Asp Lys Leu Lys Asn Glu Gly Ala Ile Ser Glu Pro Val Phe Ala Phe  
 195 200 205

Tyr Leu Ser Lys Asp Lys Arg Glu Gly Ser Val Val Met Phe Gly Gly  
 210 215 220

Val Asp His Arg Tyr Tyr Lys Gly Glu Leu Lys Trp Val Pro Leu Ile  
 225 230 235 240

Gln Ala Val Asp Trp Ser Val His Val Asp Arg Ile Thr Met Asn Arg  
 245 250 255

Glu Val Ile Ala Cys Ser Glu Gly Cys Ala Ala Leu Val Asp Thr Gly  
 260 265 270

Ser Ser Asn Ile Gln Gly Pro Arg Arg Leu Ile Asp Asn Ile Gln Arg  
 275 280 285

Ile Ile Gly Ala Thr Pro Arg Gly Ser Lys Tyr Tyr Val Ser Cys Ser  
 290 295 300

Ala Val Asn Ile Leu Pro Ser Ile Ile Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Val Asn  
 305 310 315 320

Tyr Pro Val Pro Pro Arg Ala Tyr Ile Leu Lys Asp Ser Arg Gly His  
 325 330 335

Cys Tyr Thr Thr Phe Lys Glu Lys Arg Val Arg Arg Ser Thr Glu Ser  
 340 345 350

Trp Val Leu Gly Glu Val Phe Leu Arg Leu Tyr Phe Ser Val Phe Asp  
 355 360 365

Arg Gly Asn Asp Arg Ile Gly Leu Ala Arg Ala Val  
 370 375 380

<210> SEQ ID NO 41  
 <211> LENGTH: 1155  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 41

aggaaagaag catgaagtgg attgtgctcc tcgggctgat ggccttctca gagtgcatag 60

tccaaatacc tctaaggcaa gtgaagacca tgagaaaaac cctcagtgga aaaacatgc 120

tgaagaatth cttgaaggag catccttaca gactgtccca gatttctttt cgtggctcaa 180

atctaactat tcacccgctg aggaacatca tgaatttggg ctacgtgggt aacatcacca 240

ttggaacacc cctcaggaa ttccaggttg tctttgacac aggcctcatct gacttgggg 300

tgccctcctt ttgtaccatg ccagcatgct ctgcaccggt ttggttcaga caacttcagt 360

cttccacctt ccagcctacc aataagacct tcaccatcac ctatggatct gggagcatga 420

agggatttct tgcttatgac acagttcggg ttggggacct tgtaagtact gatcagccgt 480

tcggtctaag cgtggtgaa tatgggttg agggcagaaa ttatgatggt gccttgggct 540

tgaactaccc caacatatcc ttctctggag ccatcccat ctttgacaac ctgaagaatc 600

aaggtgccat ttctgagcct gtttttgct tctacttgag caaaaacaag caggagggca 660

gtgtggtgat gtttggggg gtggaccacc agtactacaa gggagagctc aactggatac 720

-continued

```

cactgattga agcaggcgaa tggagagtag acatggaccg catctccatg aaaagaacgg 780
ttattgcttg ttcgatggc tgtgaggccc ttgtgcacac tgggacatca catatcgaag 840
gcccaggaag actggtgaat aacatacaca ggctcatccg caccaggcca tttgattcca 900
agcactacgt ttcgatgttt gccaccaata ccctgccctc tattactttc atcatcaacg 960
gcatcaagta cccaatgaca gctcgagcct acatctttaa ggattctaga ggccgctgct 1020
attccgcttt taagagaa acagtgagaa catctagaga gacctggatc ctcggtgatg 1080
ccttcctgag gcggtatttc tcagtctttg atcgaggaaa tgacaggatt ggctggcac 1140
gggcagtgta actcg 1155
    
```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 42
<211> LENGTH: 379
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: bovidae
    
```

<400> SEQUENCE: 42

```

Met Lys Trp Ile Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Met Ala Phe Ser Glu Cys Ile
1 5 10 15
Val Gln Ile Pro Leu Arg Gln Val Lys Thr Met Arg Lys Thr Leu Ser
20 25 30
Gly Lys Asn Met Leu Lys Asn Phe Leu Lys Glu His Pro Tyr Arg Leu
35 40 45
Ser Gln Ile Ser Phe Arg Gly Ser Asn Leu Thr Ile His Pro Leu Arg
50 55 60
Asn Ile Met Asn Leu Val Tyr Val Gly Asn Ile Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro
65 70 75 80
Pro Gln Glu Phe Gln Val Val Phe Asp Thr Gly Ser Ser Asp Leu Trp
85 90 95
Val Pro Ser Phe Cys Thr Met Pro Ala Cys Ser Ala Pro Val Trp Phe
100 105 110
Arg Gln Leu Gln Ser Ser Thr Phe Gln Pro Thr Asn Lys Thr Phe Thr
115 120 125
Ile Thr Tyr Gly Ser Gly Ser Met Lys Gly Phe Leu Ala Tyr Asp Thr
130 135 140
Val Arg Ile Gly Asp Leu Val Ser Thr Asp Gln Pro Phe Gly Leu Ser
145 150 155 160
Val Val Glu Tyr Gly Leu Glu Gly Arg Asn Tyr Asp Gly Ala Leu Gly
165 170 175
Leu Asn Tyr Pro Asn Ile Ser Phe Ser Gly Ala Ile Pro Ile Phe Asp
180 185 190
Asn Leu Lys Asn Gln Gly Ala Ile Ser Glu Pro Val Phe Ala Phe Tyr
195 200 205
Leu Ser Lys Asn Lys Gln Glu Gly Ser Val Val Met Phe Gly Gly Val
210 215 220
Asp His Gln Tyr Tyr Lys Gly Glu Leu Asn Trp Ile Pro Leu Ile Glu
225 230 235 240
Ala Gly Glu Trp Arg Val His Met Asp Arg Ile Ser Met Lys Arg Thr
245 250 255
Val Ile Ala Cys Ser Asp Gly Cys Glu Ala Leu Val His Thr Gly Thr
260 265 270
Ser His Ile Glu Gly Pro Gly Arg Leu Val Asn Asn Ile His Arg Leu
275 280 285
Ile Arg Thr Arg Pro Phe Asp Ser Lys His Tyr Val Ser Cys Phe Ala
290 295 300
    
```

-continued

Thr Asn Thr Leu Pro Ser Ile Thr Phe Ile Ile Asn Gly Ile Lys Tyr  
 305 310 315  
 Pro Met Thr Ala Arg Ala Tyr Ile Phe Lys Asp Ser Arg Gly Arg Cys  
 325 330 335  
 Tyr Ser Ala Phe Lys Glu Asn Thr Val Arg Thr Ser Arg Glu Thr Trp  
 340 345 350  
 Ile Leu Gly Asp Ala Phe Leu Arg Arg Tyr Phe Ser Val Phe Asp Arg  
 355 360 365  
 Gly Asn Asp Arg Ile Gly Leu Ala Arg Ala Val  
 370 375

<210> SEQ ID NO 43  
 <211> LENGTH: 1154  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 43

aggaaagaag catgaagtgg cttgtgctcc tagggctggt ggccttctca gaggcgttag 60  
 tcaaaatacc tctaaggaga gtgaagacca tgacaaaaac cctcagtggtg aaaaacatgc 120  
 tgaacaattt cctgaaggag catgcttaca gactgtccca gatttctttt catggctcaa 180  
 atctaactat tcaccgcgtg agaaacatca gggatttgtt ctacatgggt aacatcacca 240  
 ttggaacacc cctcaggaa ttctctggtt tctttgacac aggcctcatct gacttctggg 300  
 ttccctccga cttttgacc agtccagcct gttctaaaca ctttaggttc agacatcttc 360  
 agtcttccac attccggctt accaataaga ccttcagcat tgaatacga tctgggacaa 420  
 tggaaggaat tgttgctcat gacacagttc ggattgggga ccttgtaagc actgaccagc 480  
 cgtttggtct aagcatgaca gaatccgggt ttgagggtat accttttgat ggcgtcttgg 540  
 gcttgaacta ccccaacata tcttctctg gagccatccc catctttgac aagctgaaga 600  
 atcaaggtgc cttttctgag cctgtttttg ctttctattt gagcaaagac gagcaggagg 660  
 gcagtggtgt gatgtttggt ggggtggacc accgctacta caaggagag ctcaaatggg 720  
 taccattgat tgaagcgggt gactggattg tacacatgga ctgcactccc atgagaagaa 780  
 aggttattgc ttgttctggc ggctgtgagg cgtttgttga caccggggtg tcaatgatca 840  
 aaggcccaaa aacactgggt gataacatcc agaagctcat cgggtccact ctacgggggt 900  
 tcaagcacta cgtttcatgt tctgcagtcg ataccctgcc ctctattacc ttcaccataa 960  
 acggtatcaa ctaccagtg cagctcagc cctacatcct caaggattct agaggctgct 1020  
 gctatagcag ctttcaagag accactgtga gtccatctac agagacctgg atcctgggtg 1080  
 acgtcttctc gagactgtat ttctcagctt ttgatcgagg aaatgacagg attgggctgg 1140  
 cacgggcagt gtaa 1154

<210> SEQ ID NO 44  
 <211> LENGTH: 380  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 44

Met Lys Trp Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Phe Ser Glu Cys Val  
 1 5 10 15  
 Val Lys Ile Pro Leu Arg Arg Val Lys Thr Met Thr Lys Thr Leu Ser  
 20 25 30  
 Gly Lys Asn Met Leu Asn Asn Phe Leu Lys Glu His Ala Tyr Arg Leu  
 35 40 45

-continued

Ser Gln Ile Ser Phe His Gly Ser Asn Leu Thr Ile His Pro Leu Arg  
 50 55 60  
 Asn Ile Arg Asp Leu Phe Tyr Met Gly Asn Ile Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro  
 65 70 75 80  
 Pro Gln Glu Phe Leu Val Val Phe Asp Thr Gly Ser Ser Asp Leu Trp  
 85 90 95  
 Val Pro Ser Asp Phe Cys Thr Ser Pro Ala Cys Ser Lys His Phe Arg  
 100 105 110  
 Phe Arg His Leu Gln Ser Ser Thr Phe Arg Leu Thr Asn Lys Thr Phe  
 115 120 125  
 Ser Ile Glu Tyr Gly Ser Gly Thr Met Glu Gly Ile Val Ala His Asp  
 130 135 140  
 Thr Val Arg Ile Gly Asp Leu Val Ser Thr Asp Gln Pro Phe Gly Leu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ser Met Thr Glu Ser Gly Phe Glu Gly Ile Pro Phe Asp Gly Val Leu  
 165 170 175  
 Gly Leu Asn Tyr Pro Asn Ile Ser Phe Ser Gly Ala Ile Pro Ile Phe  
 180 185 190  
 Asp Lys Leu Lys Asn Gln Gly Ala Ile Ser Glu Pro Val Phe Ala Phe  
 195 200 205  
 Tyr Leu Ser Lys Asp Glu Gln Glu Gly Ser Val Val Met Phe Gly Gly  
 210 215 220  
 Val Asp His Arg Tyr Tyr Lys Gly Glu Leu Lys Trp Val Pro Leu Ile  
 225 230 235 240  
 Glu Ala Gly Asp Trp Ile Val His Met Asp Cys Ile Ser Met Arg Arg  
 245 250 255  
 Lys Val Ile Ala Cys Ser Gly Gly Cys Glu Ala Val Val Asp Thr Gly  
 260 265 270  
 Val Ser Met Ile Lys Gly Pro Lys Thr Leu Val Asp Asn Ile Gln Lys  
 275 280 285  
 Leu Ile Gly Ala Thr Leu Arg Gly Phe Lys His Tyr Val Ser Cys Ser  
 290 295 300  
 Ala Val Asp Thr Leu Pro Ser Ile Thr Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Ile Asn  
 305 310 315 320  
 Tyr Arg Val Pro Ala Arg Ala Tyr Ile Leu Lys Asp Ser Arg Gly Cys  
 325 330 335  
 Cys Tyr Ser Ser Phe Gln Glu Thr Thr Val Ser Pro Ser Thr Glu Thr  
 340 345 350  
 Trp Ile Leu Gly Asp Val Phe Leu Arg Leu Tyr Phe Ser Val Phe Asp  
 355 360 365  
 Arg Gly Asn Asp Arg Ile Gly Leu Ala Arg Ala Val  
 370 375 380

<210> SEQ ID NO 45  
 <211> LENGTH: 1168  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 45

aggaaagaag catgaagtgg cttgtgctcc tcgggctggt ggccttctca gagtgcatag 60  
 tcaaaatacc tctaaggaga gtgaagacca tgagaaaaac cctcagtgga aaaaacacgc 120  
 tgaacaatth cttgaaggag catccttaca gactgtccca tatttctttt cgtggetcaa 180  
 atctaactac tctgcccgtg agaaacatca gagatatgct ctacgtgggt aacatcacca 240

-continued

```

ttggaacacc cctcaagaa ttccagggtg tctttgacac aggttcatct gacttggtggg 300
tgcctctga cttttgcacc agtcacgct gttctacaca cgtaggttc agacattttc 360
agtcttccac cttccggcct accactaaga ccttcaggat catctatgga tctgggagaa 420
tgaaggaggt tgttgcgcat gacacagttc ggattgggaa ccttgtaagt actgaccagc 480
cgttcggcct aagcatggcg gaatacgggt tggagagcag aagatttgat ggcattttgg 540
gcttgaacta ccccaatcta tcttctctg gggccattcc catctttgat aagctgaaga 600
atcaagggtg cattttctg cctattttt ccttctactt gagcaaagac aagcgagagg 660
gcagtgtggt gatgtttggt ggggtggacc accgctacta caaggagag ctcaactggg 720
taccactgat tcgagcaggt gactggattg tacacgtaga cgcacacc atgaaaagag 780
aggttattgc ttgttctgat ggctgcgagg cctttgtgga cactgggaca tcacttatcc 840
aaggcccagg aagagtgatc gataacatac acaagctcat tgggtgccacg ccacgggggt 900
ccaagcatta cgtttcatgt tctgtggtca atactctgcc ctctattatc ttcaccatca 960
atggcatcaa ctaccagtg ccagctccag cctacatcct caaggattct agaggctact 1020
gctataccgc ctttaaagag caaagagtga ggagatctac agagagctgg ttactgggtg 1080
acgtcttct gaggtctgat ttctcagtct ttgatcgagg aatgacagg attggcctgg 1140
cacgggcagt gtaactcgaa tcaactag 1168
    
```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 46
<211> LENGTH: 380
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: bovidae
    
```

<400> SEQUENCE: 46

```

Met Lys Trp Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Phe Ser Glu Cys Ile
1 5 10 15
Val Lys Ile Pro Leu Arg Arg Val Lys Thr Met Arg Lys Thr Leu Ser
20 25 30
Gly Lys Asn Thr Leu Asn Asn Phe Leu Lys Glu His Pro Tyr Arg Leu
35 40 45
Ser His Ile Ser Phe Arg Gly Ser Asn Leu Thr Thr Leu Pro Leu Arg
50 55 60
Asn Ile Arg Asp Met Leu Tyr Val Gly Asn Ile Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro
65 70 75 80
Pro Gln Glu Phe Gln Val Val Phe Asp Thr Gly Ser Ser Asp Leu Trp
85 90 95
Val Pro Ser Asp Phe Cys Thr Ser Pro Ala Cys Ser Thr His Val Arg
100 105 110
Phe Arg His Phe Gln Ser Ser Thr Phe Arg Pro Thr Thr Lys Thr Phe
115 120 125
Arg Ile Ile Tyr Gly Ser Gly Arg Met Lys Gly Val Val Ala His Asp
130 135 140
Thr Val Arg Ile Gly Asn Leu Val Ser Thr Asp Gln Pro Phe Gly Leu
145 150 155 160
Ser Met Ala Glu Tyr Gly Leu Glu Ser Arg Arg Phe Asp Gly Ile Leu
165 170 175
Gly Leu Asn Tyr Pro Asn Leu Ser Cys Ser Gly Ala Ile Pro Ile Phe
180 185 190
Asp Lys Leu Lys Asn Gln Gly Ala Ile Ser Asp Pro Ile Phe Ala Phe
195 200 205
Tyr Leu Ser Lys Asp Lys Arg Glu Gly Ser Val Val Met Phe Gly Gly
    
```

-continued

210	215	220
Val Asp His Arg Tyr Tyr Lys Gly Glu Leu Asn Trp Val Pro Leu Ile 225 230 235 240		
Arg Ala Gly Asp Trp Ile Val His Val Asp Arg Ile Thr Met Lys Arg 245 250 255		
Glu Val Ile Ala Cys Ser Asp Gly Cys Ala Ala Leu Val Asp Thr Gly 260 265 270		
Thr Ser Leu Ile Gln Gly Pro Gly Arg Val Ile Asp Asn Ile His Lys 275 280 285		
Leu Ile Gly Ala Thr Pro Arg Gly Ser Lys His Tyr Val Ser Cys Ser 290 295 300		
Val Val Asn Thr Leu Pro Ser Ile Ile Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Ile Asn 305 310 315 320		
Tyr Pro Val Pro Ala Pro Ala Tyr Ile Leu Lys Asp Ser Arg Gly Tyr 325 330 335		
Cys Tyr Thr Ala Phe Lys Glu Gln Arg Val Arg Arg Ser Thr Glu Ser 340 345 350		
Trp Leu Leu Gly Asp Val Phe Leu Arg Leu Tyr Phe Ser Val Phe Asp 355 360 365		
Arg Gly Asn Asp Arg Ile Gly Leu Ala Arg Ala Val 370 375 380		

<210> SEQ ID NO 47  
 <211> LENGTH: 1158  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 47

```

aggaaagaag catgaagtgg cttgtgctcc tctggctagt ggccttctca gagtgtatag      60
tcaaaatacc tctaaggcaa gtgaagacca tgagaaaaac cctcagtgga aaaaacacgc      120
tgaacaattt cttgaaggaa catacttaca gtctgtccca gatttcttct cgtggttcaa      180
atctaactat tcaccactg agaaacatca tggatatgct ctacgtgggt aacatcacca      240
ttggaacacc ccctcaggaa ttccaggttg tctttgacac aggetcatct gacttgggg      300
tgccctcogt cttttgccaa agtctagcct gtgctacaaa ggttatgttc atacatcttc      360
attcttccac cttccggcat acccaaaagg tcttcaacat caagtacaat actggaagga      420
tgaaggact tcttgtttat gacactgttc ggattgggga ccttgaagt actgaccagc      480
cattctgtat aagcctggca gaagtgggt ttgacggtat accttttgat ggtgtcttgg      540
gcttgaacta tccgaacatg tccttctctg gagccatccc catettgac aacctgaaga      600
atgaagggtc catttctgag cctgtttttg ccttctactt gagcaaagac aagcgggagg      660
gcagtgtggt gatgttttgg ggggtggacc accgctacta caagggagag ctcaactggg      720
tgccattgat ccaagcgggc ggctggactg tacacgtgga ccgcatctcc atgaaaagaa      780
agattattgc ttgttctgga ggctgagagg cccttgggga caccggaaca gcactgatca      840
aaggcccaag aagactggtc aataacatac agaagctcat cggcaccacg ccacgggggt      900
ccaagcacta cgtttcatgt tctgtggtca ataccctgcc ctctattatc ttcaccatca      960
acggcatcaa ctaccgggtg ccagcacgag cctacatcct caaggattct gaaagcaact     1020
gctatacaac ctttaagag aacacagtga ggacgtctag agagacctgg atcctgggtg     1080
acgtcttccc gaggtgtgat ttctcagtct ttgategagg aatgacagg attggcctgg     1140
cacgggcagt gtaactcg                                     1158
    
```

-continued

---

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 48
<211> LENGTH: 380
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 48

Met Lys Trp Leu Val Leu Leu Trp Leu Val Ala Phe Ser Glu Cys Ile
 1                               10                15
Val Lys Ile Pro Leu Arg Gln Val Lys Thr Met Arg Lys Thr Leu Ser
 20                               25                30
Gly Lys Asn Thr Leu Asn Asn Phe Leu Lys Glu His Thr Tyr Ser Leu
 35                               40                45
Ser Gln Ile Ser Ser Arg Gly Ser Asn Leu Thr Ile His Pro Leu Arg
 50                               55                60
Asn Ile Met Asp Met Leu Tyr Val Gly Asn Ile Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro
 65                               70                75                80
Pro Gln Glu Phe Gln Val Val Phe Asp Thr Gly Ser Ser Asp Leu Trp
 85                               90                95
Val Pro Ser Val Phe Cys Gln Ser Leu Ala Cys Ala Thr Lys Val Met
 100                              105                110
Phe Ile His Leu His Ser Ser Thr Phe Arg His Thr Gln Lys Val Phe
 115                              120                125
Asn Ile Lys Tyr Asn Thr Gly Arg Met Lys Gly Leu Leu Val Tyr Asp
 130                              135                140
Thr Val Arg Ile Gly Asp Leu Val Ser Thr Asp Gln Pro Phe Cys Ile
 145                              150                155                160
Ser Leu Ala Glu Val Gly Phe Asp Gly Ile Pro Phe Asp Gly Val Leu
 165                              170                175
Gly Leu Asn Tyr Pro Asn Met Ser Phe Ser Gly Ala Ile Pro Ile Phe
 180                              185                190
Asp Asn Leu Lys Asn Glu Gly Ala Ile Ser Glu Pro Val Phe Ala Phe
 195                              200                205
Tyr Leu Ser Lys Asp Lys Arg Glu Gly Ser Val Val Met Phe Gly Gly
 210                              215                220
Val Asp His Arg Tyr Tyr Lys Gly Glu Leu Asn Trp Val Pro Leu Ile
 225                              230                235                240
Gln Ala Gly Gly Trp Thr Val His Val Asp Arg Ile Ser Met Lys Arg
 245                              250                255
Lys Ile Ile Ala Cys Ser Gly Gly Cys Glu Ala Leu Val Asp Thr Gly
 260                              265                270
Thr Ala Leu Ile Lys Gly Pro Arg Arg Leu Val Asn Asn Ile Gln Lys
 275                              280                285
Leu Ile Gly Thr Thr Pro Arg Gly Ser Lys His Tyr Val Ser Cys Ser
 290                              295                300
Val Val Asn Thr Leu Pro Ser Ile Ile Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Ile Asn
 305                              310                315                320
Tyr Pro Val Pro Ala Arg Ala Tyr Ile Leu Lys Asp Ser Glu Ser Asn
 325                              330                335
Cys Tyr Thr Thr Phe Lys Glu Asn Thr Val Arg Thr Ser Arg Glu Thr
 340                              345                350
Trp Ile Leu Gly Asp Val Phe Pro Arg Leu Tyr Phe Ser Val Phe Asp
 355                              360                365
Arg Gly Asn Asp Arg Ile Gly Leu Ala Arg Ala Val
 370                              375                380

```

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 49  
 <211> LENGTH: 1158  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 49

```

taggaaagaa gcatgaagtg gcttgtgctc ctcggtgctg tggccttctc agagtgcata    60
gtcaaaatac ctctaaggag agtgaagacc atgagaaaaa ccctcagtgg aaaaaacatc    120
ctgaacaatt tctgaagga acatgcttac agactgtccc agatttcttc ttgtggctca    180
aatctaactt ttcaccctt  gagaacatc aaggataggc tctacgtggg taacatcacc    240
attggaacac ccctcaaga attccaggtt atctttgaca caggctcadc tgacttgtgg    300
gtgacctccg tcttttgac cagcccaacc tgtttcacac atggtatggt cagacathtt    360
gattcttcca ccttcggcc  taccaaaaag accttcagca tcaactacgg tctggaagg    420
atgaaaggag ttgttttca tgacacagtt cggattgggg accttgtaag tactgaccag    480
ccatttggtc taagtgtggt ggaacttggg tttgatggtt taccttttga tggcgctcatg    540
ggcttgaact accccaaact atccttctct ggagccatc  ccacttttga caacctgagg    600
aatcaagggt ccatttttga gctgttttt  gccttctact tgagcaaaga cgagcaggag    660
ggcagtggtg tgatgttttg tggggtggac caccgctact acaagggaga gctcaactgg    720
ataccactga tccaagcagg cgactggagt gtacacatgg acagcatctc catgaaaaga    780
aaggttattg cttgctctg  tggctgcaag gccgttggg acaccgggac atcaactgatt    840
gaaggcccaa gaagactggt caataacata cagaagctca tcagagccat gccacggggt    900
tccgagtact acgtttcatg ttctgcggtc aataccctgc cccctattat cttcaccatc    960
aaaggcatca actaccaggt gccagctcaa gcctacatcc tcaaggatc  tagaggccac    1020
tgctatacca cctttaaaga ggacagattg agtccaccat ctacagagac ctggatcctg    1080
ggtgacgtct tctgagggc  gtatttctcg gtctttgatc gaggaaatga caggattggc    1140
ctggcacggg cagtgtaa                                1158
  
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 50  
 <211> LENGTH: 381  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 50

```

Met Lys Trp Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Phe Ser Glu Cys Ile
 1          5          10          15

Val Lys Ile Pro Leu Arg Arg Val Lys Thr Met Arg Lys Thr Leu Ser
 20          25          30

Gly Lys Asn Ile Leu Asn Asn Phe Leu Lys Glu His Ala Tyr Arg Leu
 35          40          45

Ser Gln Ile Ser Ser Cys Gly Ser Asn Leu Thr Phe His Pro Leu Arg
 50          55          60

Asn Ile Lys Asp Arg Leu Tyr Val Gly Asn Ile Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro
 65          70          75          80

Pro Gln Glu Phe Gln Val Ile Phe Asp Thr Gly Ser Ser Asp Leu Trp
 85          90          95

Val Thr Ser Val Phe Cys Thr Ser Pro Thr Cys Ser Thr His Val Met
100          105          110

Phe Arg His Phe Asp Ser Ser Thr Phe Arg Pro Thr Lys Lys Thr Phe
115          120          125
  
```

-continued

---

Ser Ile Asn Tyr Gly Ser Gly Arg Met Lys Gly Val Val Val His Asp  
 130 135 140

Thr Val Arg Ile Gly Asp Leu Val Ser Thr Asp Gln Pro Phe Gly Leu  
 145 150 155 160

Ser Val Val Glu Leu Gly Phe Asp Gly Ile Pro Phe Asp Gly Val Met  
 165 170 175

Gly Leu Asn Tyr Pro Lys Leu Ser Phe Ser Gly Ala Ile Pro Ile Phe  
 180 185 190

Asp Asn Leu Arg Asn Gln Gly Ala Ile Ser Glu Pro Val Phe Ala Phe  
 195 200 205

Tyr Leu Ser Lys Asp Glu Gln Gly Ser Val Val Met Phe Gly Gly  
 210 215 220

Val Asp His Arg Tyr Tyr Lys Gly Glu Leu Asn Trp Ile Pro Leu Ile  
 225 230 235 240

Gln Ala Gly Asp Trp Ser Val His Met Asp Ser Ile Ser Met Lys Arg  
 245 250 255

Lys Val Ile Ala Cys Ser Gly Gly Cys Lys Ala Val Val Asp Thr Gly  
 260 265 270

Thr Ser Leu Ile Glu Gly Pro Arg Arg Leu Val Asn Asn Ile Gln Lys  
 275 280 285

Leu Ile Arg Ala Met Pro Arg Gly Ser Glu Tyr Tyr Val Ser Cys Ser  
 290 295 300

Ala Val Asn Thr Leu Pro Pro Ile Ile Phe Thr Ile Lys Gly Ile Asn  
 305 310 315 320

Tyr Pro Val Pro Ala Gln Ala Tyr Ile Leu Lys Asp Ser Arg Gly His  
 325 330 335

Cys Tyr Thr Thr Phe Lys Glu Asp Arg Leu Ser Pro Pro Ser Thr Glu  
 340 345 350

Thr Trp Ile Leu Gly Asp Val Phe Leu Arg Arg Tyr Phe Ser Val Phe  
 355 360 365

Asp Arg Gly Asn Asp Arg Ile Gly Leu Ala Arg Ala Val  
 370 375 380

<210> SEQ ID NO 51  
 <211> LENGTH: 1154  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 51

```

aggaaagaag catgaagtgg cttgtggtcc tcggacttgt ggccttctca gagtgcatag      60
tcaaaatacc tctaaggaga gtgaagacca tgagaaaagc cctcagtgga aaaacatgc      120
tgaacaattt cctgaaggaa catgcttaca gactgtccca gatttctttt cgtggctcaa      180
atctaactag tcaccgctg agaaacatca aggatttggc ctacctggct aatatacaca      240
ttggaacacc cctcaggag ttccaggttt tccttgacac aggcctcatct gacttgtggg      300
tgccctctga cttttgcacc agcccaggct gttctaaaca cgttagattc agacatcttc      360
agtcttccac ctccggctt accaataaga ccttcagcat cacctatgga tctgggagaa      420
ttaaaggagt tgtgtctcat gacacagttc ggattgggga ccttgtaagc actgaccagc      480
cgttcagtct aagcatggca gaatacgggc ttgagcatat accttttgat ggcattcttg      540
gcttgaacta ccccaacgta tcttctcttg gagcaatccc tatctttgac aagctgaaga      600
atcaaggctc cattttctgaa cctgtttttg ccttctactt gagcaaagac aagcaggagg      660
gcagtggtgt gatgtttggt ggggtggacc atcgctatta caggggaaag ctcaactggg      720
    
```

-continued

```
taccattgat ccaagcggga aactggatta tacacatgga cagcatctcc attgaaagaa 780
aggttattgc ttgtttctgga ggctgcgtgg cctttgttga catcgggaca gcattcatcg 840
aaggcccaaa accactggtc gataacatgc agaagctcat cagggccaag ccatggcggt 900
ccaagcacta tgtttcatgt tctgcggta atacctgcc ctctattacc ttcaccatca 960
acggcatcaa ctaccactg ccaggctcgag cctacatct caaggattct agacgccgtt 1020
gctatagcac ctttaagag atcccattga gtccaactac agagttctgg atgctgggtg 1080
acgtcttctt gaggctgtat ttctcagtct ttgatcgagg aatgacagg attgggctgg 1140
cacgggcagt gtaa 1154
```

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 52
<211> LENGTH: 380
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: bovidae
<400> SEQUENCE: 52
```

```
Met Lys Trp Leu Val Val Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Phe Ser Glu Cys Ile
1 5 10 15
Val Lys Ile Pro Leu Arg Arg Val Lys Thr Met Arg Lys Ala Leu Ser
20 25 30
Gly Lys Asn Met Leu Asn Asn Phe Leu Lys Glu His Ala Tyr Arg Leu
35 40 45
Ser Gln Ile Ser Phe Arg Gly Ser Asn Leu Thr Ser His Pro Leu Arg
50 55 60
Asn Ile Lys Asp Leu Val Tyr Leu Ala Asn Ile Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro
65 70 75 80
Pro Gln Glu Phe Gln Val Phe Leu Asp Thr Gly Ser Ser Asp Leu Trp
85 90 95
Val Pro Ser Asp Phe Cys Thr Ser Pro Gly Cys Ser Lys His Val Arg
100 105 110
Phe Arg His Leu Gln Ser Ser Thr Phe Arg Leu Thr Asn Lys Thr Phe
115 120 125
Ser Ile Thr Tyr Gly Ser Gly Arg Ile Lys Gly Val Val Ala His Asp
130 135 140
Thr Val Arg Ile Gly Asp Leu Val Ser Thr Asp Gln Pro Phe Ser Leu
145 150 155 160
Ser Met Ala Glu Tyr Gly Leu Glu His Ile Pro Phe Asp Gly Ile Leu
165 170 175
Gly Leu Asn Tyr Pro Asn Val Ser Ser Ser Gly Ala Ile Pro Ile Phe
180 185 190
Asp Lys Leu Lys Asn Gln Gly Ala Ile Ser Glu Pro Val Phe Ala Phe
195 200 205
Tyr Leu Ser Lys Asp Lys Gln Glu Gly Ser Val Val Met Phe Gly Gly
210 215 220
Val Asp His Arg Tyr Tyr Arg Gly Lys Leu Asn Trp Val Pro Leu Ile
225 230 235 240
Gln Ala Gly Asn Trp Ile Ile His Met Asp Ser Ile Ser Ile Glu Arg
245 250 255
Lys Val Ile Ala Cys Ser Gly Gly Cys Val Ala Phe Val Asp Ile Gly
260 265 270
Thr Ala Phe Ile Glu Gly Pro Lys Pro Leu Val Asp Asn Met Gln Lys
275 280 285
Leu Ile Arg Ala Lys Pro Trp Arg Ser Lys His Tyr Val Ser Cys Ser
290 295 300
```

-continued

Ala Val Asn Thr Leu Pro Ser Ile Thr Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Ile Asn  
 305 310 315 320  
 Tyr Pro Val Pro Gly Arg Ala Tyr Ile Leu Lys Asp Ser Arg Arg Arg  
 325 330 335  
 Cys Tyr Ser Thr Phe Lys Glu Ile Pro Leu Ser Pro Thr Thr Glu Phe  
 340 345 350  
 Trp Met Leu Gly Asp Val Phe Leu Arg Leu Tyr Phe Ser Val Phe Asp  
 355 360 365  
 Arg Gly Asn Asp Arg Ile Gly Leu Ala Arg Ala Val  
 370 375 380

<210> SEQ ID NO 53  
 <211> LENGTH: 1154  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 53

aggaaagaag catgaagtgg cttgtgctcc tcggtctggt ggccttctca gagtgcata 60  
 tcaaaatacc tctaaggaga gtgaagacca tgagaaaaac cctcagtgga aaaaacatgc 120  
 tgaacaatct cctgaaggag catccttaca aactgtccca gatttctttt cgtggctcaa 180  
 atctaaccac tctcccactg aggaacatct gggatatatt ctacataggt accatcacca 240  
 ttggaacacc cctcaggaa ttccaggttg tctttgacac agcctcatct gacttgtggg 300  
 tgccctccat catttgaac agctcaacct gttctacaca cgtagattc agacatcgtc 360  
 agtcttccac ctctcggctt accaataaga cgttcgggat cacgtatgga tctgggagaa 420  
 tgaaaggagt tgtgtttcat gacacagttc ggattgggga ccttgtaagt actgaccagc 480  
 cattcgtctc aagcgtggcg gaatacgggt ttgagggcag aagattgat ggtgtcttgg 540  
 gcttgaacta cccaacata tcttctcta aagccatccc catctttgat aagctgaaga 600  
 atgaaggtag catttcagag cctgtttttg ccttctactt gagcaaagac aagcagaagg 660  
 gcagtgtggt gatgtttggt ggggtggacc accgctacta caaaggagag ctcaactggg 720  
 taccattgat ccgagcgggt gactggagtg tacacgtaga ccgcatcacc atgaaaggag 780  
 aggttatttg ttgttctgat ggctgcacgg ccatggtgga caccgggtca tcaaatatcc 840  
 aaggcccagg aagagtgatc gataacatac acaagctcat tgggtccaca ccacggggtt 900  
 ccaagcacta cgtttcatgt tctgcggtea gtgctctgcc ctctgttctc ttcaccatca 960  
 atggcatcaa ctaccagtg ccagctcgag cctacgtcct caaggatctt acaggcaact 1020  
 gctacaccac cttaaagag aaaagggtaa ggagatctac ggagttctgg atcctgggtg 1080  
 aagccttctc gaggtctgat ttctcggctc ttgatcgagg aaatgacagg attggcctgg 1140  
 cacgggcagt gtaa 1154

<210> SEQ ID NO 54  
 <211> LENGTH: 380  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 54

Met Lys Trp Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Phe Ser Glu Cys Ile  
 1 5 10 15  
 Phe Lys Ile Pro Leu Arg Arg Val Lys Thr Met Arg Lys Thr Leu Ser  
 20 25 30  
 Gly Lys Asn Met Leu Asn Asn Phe Leu Lys Glu His Pro Tyr Lys Leu  
 35 40 45

-continued

Ser Gln Ile Ser Phe Arg Gly Ser Asn Leu Thr Thr Leu Pro Leu Arg  
 50 55 60  
 Asn Ile Trp Asp Ile Phe Tyr Ile Gly Thr Ile Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro  
 65 70 75 80  
 Pro Gln Glu Phe Gln Val Val Phe Asp Thr Ala Ser Ser Asp Leu Trp  
 85 90 95  
 Val Pro Ser Ile Ile Cys Asn Ser Ser Thr Cys Ser Thr His Val Arg  
 100 105 110  
 Phe Arg His Arg Gln Ser Ser Thr Phe Arg Leu Thr Asn Lys Thr Phe  
 115 120 125  
 Gly Ile Thr Tyr Gly Ser Gly Arg Met Lys Gly Val Val Val His Asp  
 130 135 140  
 Thr Val Arg Ile Gly Asp Leu Val Ser Thr Asp Gln Pro Phe Gly Leu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ser Val Ala Glu Tyr Gly Phe Glu Gly Arg Arg Phe Asp Gly Val Leu  
 165 170 175  
 Gly Leu Asn Tyr Pro Asn Ile Ser Phe Ser Lys Ala Ile Pro Ile Phe  
 180 185 190  
 Asp Lys Leu Lys Asn Glu Gly Ala Ile Ser Glu Pro Val Phe Ala Phe  
 195 200 205  
 Tyr Leu Ser Lys Asp Lys Gln Lys Gly Ser Val Val Met Phe Gly Gly  
 210 215 220  
 Val Asp His Arg Tyr Tyr Lys Gly Glu Leu Asn Trp Val Pro Leu Ile  
 225 230 235 240  
 Arg Ala Gly Asp Trp Ser Val His Val Asp Arg Ile Thr Met Lys Gly  
 245 250 255  
 Glu Val Ile Gly Cys Ser Asp Gly Cys Thr Ala Met Val Asp Thr Gly  
 260 265 270  
 Ser Ser Asn Ile Gln Gly Pro Gly Arg Val Ile Asp Asn Ile His Lys  
 275 280 285  
 Leu Ile Gly Ala Thr Pro Arg Gly Ser Lys His Tyr Val Ser Cys Ser  
 290 295 300  
 Ala Val Ser Ala Leu Pro Ser Val Val Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Ile Asn  
 305 310 315 320  
 Tyr Pro Val Pro Ala Arg Ala Tyr Val Leu Lys Asp Phe Thr Gly Asn  
 325 330 335  
 Cys Tyr Thr Thr Phe Lys Glu Lys Arg Val Arg Arg Ser Thr Glu Phe  
 340 345 350  
 Trp Ile Leu Gly Glu Ala Phe Leu Arg Leu Tyr Phe Ser Val Phe Asp  
 355 360 365  
 Arg Gly Asn Asp Arg Ile Gly Leu Ala Arg Ala Val  
 370 375 380

<210> SEQ ID NO 55  
 <211> LENGTH: 1320  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: bovidae  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <221> NAME/KEY: misc\_feature  
 <222> LOCATION: (1196)..(1196)  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: n is a, c, g, or t  
 <400> SEQUENCE: 55

gtcgacggaa agaagcatga agtgggtgtg gtccttggg ctggtggcct tctcagagtg 60  
 catagtcaaa atacctctaa ggcgagtgaa gaccatgaga aaaaccctca gtggtaaaaa 120

-continued

```

catgctgaac aatttcttga aggagcatgg taacagattg tccaagattt cttttcgtgg 180
ctcaaatcta actactctcc cgctgagaaa catcgaggat ttgatgtacg tgggtaacat 240
caccattgga acacccccac aggaattcca ggttgtcttt gatacaggct catctgactt 300
ttgggtgcc tccgactttt gcactagtcc agactgtatt acacacgtta gattcagaca 360
acatcagtct tccaccttcc ggcctacca taagacctc agcatcacct atggatctgg 420
gagaatgaga ggagttgttg ttcatgacac agttcggatt ggggaccttg taagtactga 480
ccagccgttc ggtctaagcg tgtcagaata cgggtttaag gacagagctt atgatggcat 540
cctgggcttg aactaccccg acgaatcctt ctctgaagcc atccccatct ttgacaagct 600
aaagaatgaa ggtgccattt ctgagcctat ttttgcttc tacttgagca aaaaaaagcg 660
ggagggcagt gtggtgatgt ttggtgggt ggaccaccgc tactacaagg gagagctcaa 720
ctgggtacca ttgatcgaag agggtgactg gactgtacgc atggaccgca tctccatgaa 780
aacaaggta gttgcttgtt ctgacggctg cgaggctgtt gttgacctg ggacatcact 840
gataaaaggc ccaagaaaac tggtaataa aatacagaag ctcatgggtg ccacgccacg 900
gggttccaag cactacgttt atgttctgc ggtcaatgct ctgccctcta ttatcttcac 960
catcaatggc atcaactacc cagtccagc tcgagcctac attctcaagg attctagagg 1020
ccgctgctat accgccttta aaaagcaacg attcagttca tctacagaga cctggctcct 1080
gggtgacgcc ttctgaggg tgtatttctc ggtctttgat cgaggaaatg gcaggattgg 1140
cctggcacag gcagtgtaaa tgcttgaggt ggttcaagaa tcagtaaggc cgctntaac 1200
acacactcac tcactatag gcactctgc ccaggatggt ggtgaactgt atttggtggt 1260
ctgtacacc tattctcagt gaagaataaa cggtttcact cttaatgggtg ctgaaaaaaa 1320

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 56
<211> LENGTH: 380
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: bovidae

<400> SEQUENCE: 56

```

```

Met Lys Trp Val Val Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Phe Ser Glu Cys Ile
1           5           10           15
Val Lys Ile Pro Leu Arg Arg Val Lys Thr Met Arg Lys Thr Leu Ser
20          25          30
Gly Lys Asn Met Leu Asn Asn Phe Leu Lys Glu His Gly Asn Arg Leu
35          40          45
Ser Lys Ile Ser Phe Arg Gly Ser Asn Leu Thr Thr Leu Pro Leu Arg
50          55          60
Asn Ile Glu Asp Leu Met Tyr Val Gly Asn Ile Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro
65          70          75          80
Pro Gln Glu Phe Gln Val Val Phe Asp Thr Gly Ser Ser Asp Phe Trp
85          90          95
Val Pro Ser Asp Phe Cys Thr Ser Pro Asp Cys Ile Thr His Val Arg
100         105         110
Phe Arg Gln His Gln Ser Ser Thr Phe Arg Pro Thr Asn Lys Thr Phe
115         120         125
Ser Ile Thr Tyr Gly Ser Gly Arg Met Arg Gly Val Val Val His Asp
130         135         140
Thr Val Arg Ile Gly Asp Leu Val Ser Thr Asp Gln Pro Phe Gly Leu
145         150         155         160
Ser Val Ser Glu Tyr Gly Phe Lys Asp Arg Ala Tyr Asp Gly Ile Leu
165         170         175

```

-continued

---

Gly Leu Asn Tyr Pro Asp Glu Ser Phe Ser Glu Ala Ile Pro Ile Phe  
 180 185 190

Asp Lys Leu Lys Asn Glu Gly Ala Ile Ser Glu Pro Ile Phe Ala Phe  
 195 200 205

Tyr Leu Ser Lys Lys Lys Arg Glu Gly Ser Val Val Met Phe Gly Gly  
 210 215 220

Val Asp His Arg Tyr Tyr Lys Gly Glu Leu Asn Trp Val Pro Leu Ile  
 225 230 235 240

Glu Glu Gly Asp Trp Ser Val Arg Met Asp Gly Ile Ser Met Lys Thr  
 245 250 255

Lys Val Val Ala Cys Ser Asp Gly Cys Glu Ala Val Val Asp Thr Gly  
 260 265 270

Thr Ser Leu Ile Lys Gly Pro Arg Lys Leu Val Asn Lys Ile Gln Lys  
 275 280 285

Leu Ile Gly Ala Thr Pro Arg Gly Ser Lys His Tyr Val Tyr Cys Ser  
 290 295 300

Ala Val Asn Ala Leu Pro Ser Ile Ile Phe Thr Ile Asn Gly Ile Asn  
 305 310 315 320

Tyr Pro Val Pro Ala Arg Ala Tyr Ile Leu Lys Asp Ser Arg Gly Arg  
 325 330 335

Cys Tyr Thr Ala Phe Lys Lys Gln Arg Phe Ser Ser Ser Thr Glu Thr  
 340 345 350

Trp Leu Leu Gly Asp Ala Phe Leu Arg Val Tyr Phe Ser Val Phe Asp  
 355 360 365

Arg Gly Asn Gly Arg Ile Gly Leu Ala Gln Ala Val  
 370 375 380

---

35

What is claimed is:

1. A method for detecting pregnancy in a bovine animal comprising:

- (a) obtaining a sample from said animal; and
- (b) detecting at least one pregnancy associated antigen (PAG) wherein said PAG is selected from the group consisting of BoPAG5, BoPAG9, BoPAG15, BoPAG18, and BoPAG19; wherein the PAG is present in early pregnancy and absent at about two months post-partum; whereby the presence of the PAG indicates that said animal is pregnant.

2. The method of claim 1, wherein said sample is saliva, serum, blood, milk or urine.

3. The method of claim 1, wherein said detecting comprises immunologic detection.

4. The method of claim 3, wherein said immunologic detection comprises detection with polyclonal antisera or with a monoclonal antibody preparation.

5. The method of claim 3, wherein said immunologic detection comprises ELISA, RIA or Western blot.

6. The method of claim 1, wherein the PAG is BoPAG5.

7. The method of claim 1, further comprising detecting a second or third PAG in said sample.

8. The method of claim 5, wherein said ELISA is a sandwich ELISA comprising binding of a PAG to a first antibody preparation fixed to a substrate and a second antibody preparation labeled with an enzyme.

9. The method of claim 8, wherein said enzyme is alkaline phosphatase or horseradish peroxidase.

10. The method of claim 8, wherein said first antibody preparation is monoclonal.

11. The method of claim 1, wherein the PAG is BoPAG9.

12. The method of claim 1, wherein the PAG is BoPAG15.

13. The method of claim 1, wherein the PAG is BoPAG18.

14. The method of claim 1, wherein the PAG is BoPAG19.

\* \* \* \* \*

